BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

XIV

BEDS. MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747—1790

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari14bedf

100 copies of Vol XIV have been produced,
of which this is No. 10 F. Emmison

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Issued		Issued
Barford, Great, 1559 (Vol.V)	1932	Northill, 1562 (Vol XIII)	1936.
Barford, Little, 1602 (Vol.VI)	1933.	Odell, 1602 (Vol.XI)	1935.
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558 (Vol.IV)	1932.	Pavenham, 1561 (Vol.IX)	1934.
Bedford (St.Cuthbert), 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Renhold, 1602 (Vol.V)	1932.
Bedford (St.John), 1602 (Vol.I)	1931	Roxton, 1602 (Vol.V)	1932.
Bolnhurst, 1602 (Vol.XI)	1935.	Sandy, 1538 (Vol.VI)	1933.
Cardington, 1572 (Vol.VIII)	1934.	Shelton, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933
Cople, 1561 (Vol.X)	1935.	Souldrop, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Edworth, 1552 (Vol.II)	1931	Southill, 1538 (Vol.XII)	1936.
Elstow, 1902 (Vol.I)	1931.	Stevington, 1603 (Vol.IX)	1934
Eyeworth, 1538 (Vol.II)	1931.	Streatley, 1602 (Vol.IV)	1932.
Felmersham, 1602 (Vol.IX)	1934.	Sundon, 1569 (Vol.IV)	1932.
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602 (Vol.XIII)	1936	Sutton, 1538 (Vol.II)	1931
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567 (Vol.XIII)	1936.	Swineshead, 1549 (Vol VII)	1933
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602 (Vol.II)	1931.	Warden, Old, 1576 Vol.X)	1935.
Higham Gobion, 1614 (Vol.XIII)	1936.	Willington, 1602 (Vol.X)	1935
Knotting, 1592 (Vol.VII)	1933.	Woburn, 1558 (Vol.III)	1931.
Melchbourne, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1935.	Wrestlingworth, 1578 (Vol.II)	1931.
Milton Ernest, 1538 (Vol.XI)	1935.	Yielden, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Caddington, 1558-1754.
Dunstable, 1558-1670.
Eaton Bray, 1559-1754.
Kensworth, 1615-1754.
Luton, 1602-1754.
Studham, 1570-1812.
Totternhoe, 1559-1754.
Whipsnade, 1602-1754.

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,

Clerk of Records, Bedfordshire.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee
of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford

VOLUME XIV

BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES

(Bonds and Allegations for Marriage Licences,
preserved in the Bedfordshire Archdeaconry Records)

PART I. 1747—1790

(The records are incomplete for the period 1747-1777:
see General Notes, no.4, at head of p.11).

BEDFORD

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1937

Apr 30, 1937

C O N T E N T S

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES 2

TITLE PAGE 3

CONTENTS 5

ABBREVIATIONS USED 6

INTRODUCTION 7

FULL COPY OF A SPECIMEN BOND AND ALLEGATION 10

GENERAL NOTES (including exact periods for which records are extant) 11

BONDS AND ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES (1747-1790) 11

ADDITIONAL MEMORANDA 162

INDEX OF PLACES 163

INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS 168

INDEX OF SUBJECTS 169

ABBREVIATIONS USED

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptised	jun.	junior or "the younger"
B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see note on page ii]	labr.	labourer
		lic.	by licence
bur	buried	mar	married
decd	deceased	sen	senior or "the elder"
do.	the same	s	son of
d	daughter of	T.	Same as B.T. (q.v.)
esq.	esquire	wid.	widow
gent.	gentleman	widr.	widower
husbdn.	husbandman	w	wife of

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg in the Register of Elstow, "(E)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

INTRODUCTION

Reasons for Publication of Marriage Licences

The reasons for this departure from the regular series of Parish Registers should perhaps be explained at the outset, and part of the Preface to Vol. XIII will therefore be repeated. The facts recorded in Bonds and Allegations for Marriage Licences are usually much fuller than those in Parish Registers. The additional details are: (a) occupation (or rank);[1] (b) age — generally stated until about 1785, after which most parties are merely described as "21 years and upwards" or "minor";[2] (c) if a minor, the parent(s) or guardian(s) are also named; (d) the sureties — one of whom is usually a parent, relation or friend of the bride, or, less often, a relation or friend of the bridegroom, who is normally the other surety. Quite apart from these extra facts, the records are particularly valuable in including a large number of Bedfordshire men who married out-county women by licence (instead of by banns): such marriages are not given at all in the registers of any Bedfordshire parishes.[3] Perhaps the chief need for publication is that, even if both parties belong to this county, the licences afford the only simple means of tracing the marriage of a man who married (by licence) a woman of another place, for the register of his own parish does not give it.[4] Such a marriage may of course be sought, with a fair chance of success, in the registers of adjoining villages or nearby market-towns. But this alone is troublesome enough, and if it still eludes the enquirer, his task becomes really baffling. A search throughout a wide area around the man's abode may still prove to be in vain — a disheartening loss of time and expence. In such cases, there generally exist only two further sources of enquiry — marriage licences, and marriage settlements. Hopes of finding the latter are remote: an increasingly large number of marriage settlements are being acquired by the active local record offices, but little or no attempt has yet been made to index them.[5] There remain the marriage licences.

It is hardly necessary to add that, however useful these published licences may prove to be, they do not obviate the need for publishing the marriage registers of the same period, for only about one in every six persons was married by licence. The foregoing remarks will show how desirable it is that the Marriage Licences in the Bedford Archdeaconry Records should be made accessible. The original records are merely filed in order of date, and possess no index of persons or places whatever. Enquiries involved long and often fruitless searches.

Licences of Bedfordshire Persons in Other Printed Collections

The desirability of printing marriage licences has already been realised in numerous counties, e.g. Hertford, Suffolk, Nottingham, Leicester, and Chester, but no attempt has been made to render those for this county available. Mention must however be made of some extracts, taken from certain other printed collections of licences, of such entries as were recognised as referring to

[1] See p.8.

[2] See p.44 (C277,278)

[3] Some idea of this number may be gathered from the Index of Places, pp.165-67 (under counties other than Bedford).

[4] Before 1754 the marriage of a man outside his parish is not recorded in the register of that place; after 1754 the marriage register includes a special banns section, but licences still remain unregistered in the home parish.

[5] Such an index to marriage settlements in the County Record Office, Bedford (numbering perhaps about 1000) has recently been begun.

Bedfordshire people. These extracts were printed by that pioneer of Bedfordshire history, Mr.F.A.Blaydes, in Beds. Notes and Queries, Vol.II (1889):—

pp.	Issued by	Period	No. of licences
71-90.	Faculty of Archbishop of Canterbury.	1544-1702	114.
90-106.	Bishop of London.	1530-1766	92.
106.	Dean & Chapter of Westminster.	1621-1676	6.
107-122.	Vicar-General of Archbp.of Canterbury.	1661-1679	90.
207-213.	Archdeacon of St.Albans.	1608-1724	70.

These form a total of 372 licences for the period 1530-1766.

Area and Period Covered by the Beds. Archdeaconry Marriage Licences.

Bedfordshire formed part of the vast diocese of Lincoln until 1837. Its distance from Lincoln was the reason for the court of the Archdeacon of Bedford being allowed to be co-ordinate with, not subordinate to, that of the Bishop, in many functions. As a result, for example the annual transcripts of parish registers were sent to the archdeacon's registry at Bedford, as already stated in earlier volumes of this series; and marriage licences were granted by the archdeacon or his surrogates. There were in most dioceses certain areas which were exempt from the jurisdiction of the "ordinary" (the bishop or archdeacon, as the case might be); these were called "peculiars." In this county there were two — Biggleswade and Leighton Buzzard; each coincided with the area of the ancient ecclesiastical parish, the latter including the hamlets of Billington, Eggington, Heath and Reach, and Stanbridge. Normally, each peculiar had its own court, the functions of which were similar to those of the ordinary's court. The licences for the Peculiar of Biggleswade do not seem to have been preserved, but a number for Leighton Buzzard, recently deposited in the County Record Office, will be published in the next volume.[6] An analysis of the licences in the current volume (i.e. those of the archdeaconry) yields two cases for each peculiar in which both parties lived within its area;[7] apart from these exceptional cases (which cannot apparently be explained), no archdeaconry licences concern people to be married at Biggleswade or Leighton Buzzard. In a small way, it should also be noted that the Dukes of Bedford (as successors in title to the Abbots of Woburn) were able to grant marriage licences; a few cases are recorded in Woburn Register between 1754 and 1761,[8] and no doubt certain pre-1754 marriages were likewise celebrated. It was thought that Lincoln Diocesan Registry might possess a few marriage licences for Bedfordshire. A special test search was therefore made[9] for the whole period 1740-1750 and for several shorter periods, but not a single Bedfordshire licence was found, although the large class of licences at Lincoln includes a number relating to most of the other distant counties in the diocese.[10] In addition to the licences issued through the jurisdiction of the archdeaconry or the two peculiars, it must be remembered that they could also be obtained from several other sources, the chief of which were the first four in the list of extracts given above. It should be noted that the periods stated in that list are mostly early, and later licences (unpublished) usually exist.[11] The licences in these rather special sources usually concern the gentry.

For the periods for which the Licences are missing, see p.11 — Note 4 (at head).

Occupations

The interesting details of the men's social status seemed to warrant the compilation of a special Index of Occupations.[12] Among the rarer occupations and crafts of Bedfordshire people mentioned are: coal-merchant, cheese-monger, cloth-maker, hat-maker and hatter, stationer, and workhouse-master. The following crafts which have almost died out locally occur: peruke-maker, sayer, tawer, cork-cutter, basket-maker and mat-maker, wool-comber and wool-stapler, laceman, and bell-founder. Among the more important professions and trades, of which students sometimes wish to trace every member within a given district, are various references to: surgeon and apothecary, attorney and scrivener, and

6 Catalogue-mark: D.D.RI. 3. 7 Biggleswade: B267,G206; Leighton: N52,R72.
8 Beds.Par.Reg., iii, pp.ix-x and 123-24.
9 For which I have to thank Miss K.Major and Miss J.Thurlby.
10 Only one case of the grant of a licence from Lincoln has so far been recorded in Beds.Par.Reg.; this was obtained from the Chancellor of Lincoln in 1605 (ii, p.C31.)
11 For example, the marriage of the Marquis of Tavistock in 1764 (Beds.Par.Reg., iii, 125).
12 See pp.168-69.

surveyor. There are many entries of the clergy, and one or two of dissenting ministers. Schoolmasters are found chiefly as sureties. In a rather special class fall the soldiers, who, for obvious reasons, were sometimes unable to await the slow procedure of marriage by banns; every mention of regiments and the county Militia is brought together in the short Index of Subjects.

The length of this volume is greater than the average of this series. The work involved has in some respects been more than that with the register series, for everything has had to be arranged alphabetically, and cross-references made, first with temporary, then with final numbers. It was felt that a simple alphabetical arrangement for both parties and sureties would be more useful to the searcher than a chronological abstract of the original records, with a separate Index of Persons (which would have added considerably to the bulk).

The next volume of this series will continue the licences up to 1812 (the date at which the register volumes end), and will be longer than the current volume. The licences issued by the Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard (1747-1812) will be incorporated. Further, there will be an Appendix giving a number of licences registered in the "act books" (minute books) of the archdeacon's court, for several periods between 1578 and 1618. The preparation of this volume is well advanced, and it is hoped to issue it within a few months.

The Allegations in the Archdeaconry Records continue to 1879.

It should be borne in mind that the existence of a bond or allegation for the issue of a licence is no direct evidence that the marriage actually took place. Cases in which this did not follow were however rare. Normally, the interval between the date of the bond and allegation and that of the wedding was very short, a matter of a few days.

For most of the persons given in this volume, there exists further material of a genealogical and biographical nature, in the County Record Office.

F. G. E.

County Record Office,
Shire Hall, Bedford.

February, 1937.

Full copy of a specimen Bond and Allegation.

[BOND].

"KNOW all Men by these Presents that We *[Henry Inskip of the parish of Wardon in the County of Bedford, farmer, and John Toller of the parish of Northill in the County of Bedford, farmer] are held and firmly bound to [John Taylor, D.D., Commissary and Official of the Archdeaconry of Bedford lawfully constituted] in [one hundred] Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain to be paid to the said [John Taylor] or his certain Attorney Executors Administrators or Assignes for the true Payment whereof We bind ourselves and [Each] of us by himself for the whole and every part thereof and the Heirs Executors and Administrators of us and [Each & Every] of us firmly by these Presents Sealed with our Seal Dated the [Thirtieth] day of [April] in the [Twelfth] Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord [George the Third] by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith And in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred [and Seventy Two]. — THE CONDITION of this Obligation is such That if hereafter there shall not appear any lawful Let or Impediment by reason of any Pre-Contract entered into before the twenty fifth Day of March One Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty four Consanguinity Affinity or any other lawful Means whatsoever but that [the above bounden Henry Inskip aged Twenty Three years and Ann Toller aged Eighteen years with the Consent of her Father] may lawfully solemnize Marriage together and in the same afterwards lawfully remain and continue for Man and Wife according to the Laws in that behalf provided And moreover if there be not at this present Time any Action Suit Plaint Quarrel or Demand moved or depending before any Judge Ecclesiastical or Temporal for or concerning any such lawful Impediment between the said Parties nor that either of them be of any other Parish or of better Estate or Degree than to the Judge at granting of the Licence is suggested and by [him] sworn to. And lastly if the same Marriage shall be openly solemnized in the Church or Chapel in the Licence specified between the Hours appointed in the Constitutions Ecclesiastical confirmed and according to the Form of the Book of Common Prayer now by Law established And if the above bounden [Henry Inskip and Ann Toller] do save harmless the said [John Taylor] his Surrogates and other his Officers whatsoever by Reason of the Premises Then this Obligation to be void or else to remain in full force and Virtue. — Sealed and delivered (being first duly Stampt) in the Presence of — [witness] John Bromsall. [Signatures of sureties] Hen:Inskip, John Toller."

[ALLEGATION].

"[April 30, 1772]. On which Day appeared Personally [Henry Inskip] of the Parish of [Old Wardon] in the County of [Bedford] and Diocess of [Lincoln] and being Sworn on the Holy Evangelists, Alledged and made Oath as follows: That he is of the Age [of Twenty Three years] And intends to Marry with [Ann Toller of the parish of Northill in the County of Bedford aged Eighteen years by and with the Consent of her father John Toller, It being obtained under his own handwriting] Not knowingor believing any lawful Let or Impediment by reason of any Precontract entered into before the 25th Day of March 1754, Consanguinity, Affinity, or any other Cause whatsoever, to hinder the said Marriage in the Church of [Northill] aforesaid, in which said Parish of [Northill she] the said [Ann Toller] hath had [her] usual Abode for the Space of four Weeks last past. — The said [Henry Inskip] was Sworn the Day and Year first above written before me — [signature] Hen:Hinde, Surrogate. [Signatures of sureties] Hen:Inskip, John Toller."

* Both documents are printed forms, with blanks for the insertion of the personal names, etc., which in this copy are placed within [square brackets].

BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790

General Notes

1. All places are in Bedfordshire unless otherwise stated.
2. The Licences for Biggleswade and Leighton Buzzard are excluded (see p.8).
3. All marriages are intended to be celebrated in the woman's parish unless otherwise stated.
4. The following table gives the exact periods for which the Licences now published are extant:- 25 Mar.1747-18 Mar.1748/9; 8 Apr.-16 May 1758; 3 Jan.-31 Dec.1759; 21 July-31 Dec.1771 (incomplete); 1 Jan.-28 Dec.1772; 4 July & 29 Dec.1777 (only); 5 Jan.1778- 31 Dec.1790 (complete).**

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date††	To marry	Surety	Surety for
A 1	ABBIS, Ann, wid.	Eaton Socon			T166	W193	
A 2	Hannah	Shefford in Campton	21†		W352	G 81	
A 3	John, gardener	Ampthill					S264, S136
A 4	John	Do.					E50, S1[illegible]3
A 5	John	Do.					P213, S24
A 6	John, gardener	Do.					W 96, H154
A 7	John, gardener	Do.					D184, R33
A 8	ABBOT, Eliz.	Milton, Bucks.§	21†		W 56	W 65	
A 9	James, servant to Mr. Pearse*	Cople	21	1785, OC 4	C 87	P115, D152	
A10	John, farmer	Chellington	21†	1782, MR25	B362	C380	
A11	John*	Sharnbrook	About 23	1789, OC 7	P145	S301	
A12	Jonathan, dairyman	Pulloxhill					W210, S196
A13	Wm., carpenter	Pertenhall	21†	1788, NO27	W 64	W 57	
A14	Wm., carpenter & joiner	Sutton					E46, S74
A15	ABRAHAMS, Rob., labr.*	St. Mary, Bedford	21†	1784, MY17	R119	S268	
A16	Thos., labr.*	Husborne Crawley					A17, A162
A17	Wm., labr.*	Do.	29	1782, MY22	A162	A16	
A18	ABRAM, Wm., miller, widr.*	Shefford in Campton		1787, MY24	S341	F212	
A19	ACHURCH, Rob., farmer	St. Neots, Hunts.	30	1772, FE17	R130	R139	
A20	ADAMS, Ann	Blunham	22		F188	F182	
A21	Ann	Cardington	21†		B460	A 26	
A22	Ann	Wilshamstead	21†		A104	C415	
A23	Eliz.	St. Mary, Bedford	40		S404	W 27	
A24	Hannah, wid.	Tilsworth			K 60	P 78	
A25	Humphrey, master of the workhouse, widr.*	Toddington	44	1785, AU10	B349	D156	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."
§ To marry at Stagsden.
** All these periods are complete except 1771. †† Of Allegation and Bond.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	ADAMS (cont.),						
A26	John, farmer	Cardington					B460, A21
A27	Joshua, servant*	Chalgrave §	28	1778, OC23	W311	H120	
A28	Kath.	Turvey §§	21†		E 99	E100	
A29	Rich., clerk	Lavendon, Bucks	21†	1790, MR19	H255	C 64	
A30	Walter Wm., gent.	Turvey	21†	1787, DE 4	J 66	J 64	
A31	Wm., farmer	Lidlington	30	1788, AU25	M116	D 64	
A32	ADCOCK, Mary	Pulloxhill			J 97	C 37, H329	
A33	ADDINGTON, Ann	Roxton	21†		L151	L 62	
A34	Eliz.	Tempsford	20		M128	A 42	
A35	Hannah	Roxton	24		K 7	A 37	
A36	Peter, farmer	Roxton					H296, S379
A37	Peter, farmer	Do.					K7, A35
A38	Peter, farmer	Do.	21†	1790, JN28	C446	W269	
A39	Quince, widow	Do. §§§			P 94	S298	
A40	Sarah, widow	Tempsford			E 74	B 67	
A41	Silvester, farmer	Goldington	21†	1782, MY11	B179	B180	
A42	Thos., farmer	Tempsford					M128 A34
	ADKINS (ATKINS)						
A43	Alice	Croxton, Cambs §§§§			P118	B 98	
A44	Eliz.	Eversholt	20		O 12	A197	
A45	Mary	Haynes	22		N 67	B376a	
A46	Mary	Dunstable	39		G142	W366	
A47	Rich., farmer, widr.	Toddington	36	1789, JN24	L 99	R104	
A48	Sarah	Flitwick	21		B459	R 58	
A48a	Wm., servant	Houghton Conquest	27	1780, JA 7	S247	R185	
A49	Wm., labr., widr.*	Do.		1784, OC18	B166	B 83	
A50	AGUTTER, Sarah	Ayot St. Peter, Herts. §§§§§	19		R140	A 51	
A51	Wm.* (father of Sarah)						R140, A50
	AINSWORTH (AYNSWORTH)						
A52	Lucy	Potton	minor		H 96	S261	
A53	Sarah	Barton	21†		B328	P277	
	AIRES (AYRES)						
A54	Ann	Sandy	21†		C139	A 60	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards."
§ To marry at Chalgrave. §§ To marry at Carlton. §§§ To marry at Tilbrook.
§§§§ To marry at Eaton Socon. §§§§§ To marry at Keysoe.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	AIRES (AYRES) (cont.)						
A55	Mary	Luton	21		E 86	S232	
A56	Jacob, farmer	Roxton					C130, R154
A57	John, farmer*	Sutton					B497, F26
A58	John, farmer	Blunham	21†	1782, MR 9	E79	E 66	
A59	John, farmer	Wrestlingworth	21†	1783, DE17	C123	B160	
A60	Sellis, farmer	Sandy					C139, A54
A60a	Sellis, farmer	Do	21†	1790, AP21	T58	A 62	
A61	Thos., farmer	Do					B293, A108
A62	Thos., farmer	Do.					A60a, T58
A63	Thos., farmer, widr.	Roxton		1790, OC 7	S289	P305	
A64	Wm., farmer*	Great Staughton, Hunts.	31	1759, MY12	F 89	T 62	
A65	AIRSOME, Wm., labr.	Bedford					J93, R29
A66	ALBANY, Jn., labr.	Marston Moretaine	30	1772, MR18	W 75	N 9	
A67	ALBONE, Edw., labr.	Southill					L163, R107
A68	Edw., gardener	Do.					B151, C242
A69	Edw., gardener	Do.					E97, R194
A70	Edw.	Hatley St. George, Cambs.	22	1771, JL26	M 63	W146	
A71	Hezekiah	Southill					T25, R98
A72	ALLCHIN, Thos., gardener	Harefield, Middlesex					
A73	AL(L)DEN, Geo shopkeeper	Silsoe					
A74	Geo	Flitton					
A75	ALLEN, Ann (dau. of Jas.)	Blunham	minor		S440	A82	
A76	Anne (single-woman)	Sandy	21†		S161	R82	
A77	Eliz	Felmersham	22		S414	A88	
A78	Frances	St. Paul, Bedford	22		R 26	B530	
A79	Geo., cordwainer	Harrold	21†	1779, OC 6	H313	K 28	
A80	Geo., innholder	Bedford					G112, S324
A81	Jas., farmer	Blunham					T124, A87
A82	Jas.	Blunham					S440, A75
A83	Jas., farmer	Blunham					S436, A86
A84	Mary	Riseley	28		E27	S198 A 92	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	ALLEN (cont.)						
A85	Mary	Pulloxhill	22		S240	S302	
A86	Mary (dau. of Jas.)	Blunham	minor		S436	A 83	
A87	Susannah, widow	Everton			T124	A 81	
A88	Thos., blacksmith	Felmersham					S414, A77
A89	Thos., victualler*	Bedford					L31, B370
A90	Thos., widr.	Colmworth		1780, AP25	B224	R181	
A91	Thos, yeoman*	Millbrook					P140, H198
A92	Wm., labr.	Riseley					E27, A83
A93	Wm.	Everton	20	1771, SE20	L 80	W296 W295	
A94	Wm.	Melchbourne	21†	1790, AP30	W 47	F169	
A95	ALLISON, Maria	St. Paul, Bedford	minor		P 25	A 96	
A96	Geo., excise-officer	Bedford					P25A95
A97	ALLUM, Ann	Dunstable	26		J 63	J 8	
A98	ALSOP, Eliz	Luton	24		D 61	A101	
A99	Sophia (dau. of Thos)	Luton	19		H192	A100	
A100	Thos.						H192, A99
A101	Thos.	Luton					D61, A98
A102	ALSTON, Thos., esq.						P126, G96
A103	ALTHORP, Wm., farmer	Little Stukely, Hunts.	29	1772, AP23	P141a	B441	
A104	AMBRIDGE, Jas, labr.	Kempston	21	1785, MY20	A 22	C415	
A105	Jn., farmer	Cranfield§	21†	1778, SE30	L112a	W172	
A106	AMBROSE, Anne	Dunstable	24		F111	H 87	
A107	Ann	Studham	20		P222	P 61	
A108	ANDERSON, Ann	Sandy	34†		B293	A 61	
A109	Jn.	Caddington	28	1782, SE13	B185	S 19	
A110	Judith, widow	Toddington§§			J 40	S199	
A111	Rob., cordwainer	Hockliffe	21	1790, MR 5	H 54	R 52	
A112	ANDREW (s) Eliz. (dau. of Wm.)	Sandy	minor		G 7	A117	
A113	Jas., cordwainer, widr.	Olney, Bucks		1782, MY22	R195	H262	
A114	Rebecca	Caddington	21†		B 89	R184	
A115	Sarah (dau. of Wm.)	Sandy	minor		A163	A116	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards."
§ To marry at Cranfield. §§ To marry at Barton or Milton [Brian]

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	ANDREW(S) (cont)						
A116	Wm., labr.*	Sandy					A163,A115
A117	Wm.*	Sandy					G7, A112
A118	ANNABALL, Jn.	Studham					B132,K23
A119	ANSELL, Amy	Dunstable	24		B315	H186	
A120	Mary	Wilshamstead	21†		B111	J 95	
A121	ANSTEE, Eliz (with consent of parents)	Houghton Regis	19		G 68	A125	
A122	ANSTY, Eliz.	Houghton Regis	22		E 1	S 65	
A123	ANSTEE, Jos., widr.	Houghton Regis	21	1772.AP19	B216	J 81	
A124	Jos., jun., mealman	Houghton Regis					A127, E44
A125	Jos.	Houghton Regis					G68, A22
A126	Mary	Edlesborough, Bucks.§	22		F 35	A132	
A127	Matth., farmer	Houghton Regis	22	1783,JL19	E 44	A124	
A128	Sarah (with consent of parents)	Luton	19		B465	S 65	
A129	Wm., draper & laceman	Ampthill§§	21	1778,AP17	S 36	G235	
A130	Wm.	Luton					E98, N6
A131	Wm., gent.	Luton					P281,C276
A132	Wm.	Luton					F35,A126
A133	Wm., gent.	Luton					G70, R164
A134	Wm	Luton					B465,A128
A135	ANTHILL, Sarah (mother of Sarah Keens)						G82,K3
A136	APPLEBY, Rob., butcher	Carlton	25	1782,OC 7	W303	A159	
A137	ARCH, Eliz. (dau. of John)	Campton	minor		B101	A140	
A138	Jn., draper	Shefford in Campton					H325,A146
A139	Jn., grocer	Do.					C304,A143
A140	Jn., grocer						B101,A137
A141	Jn., farmer	Clifton	21	1785,NO 3	K 48	A142	
A142	Jn., sen., grocer	Shefford in Campton					K48,A141
A143	Mary	Do.	21†		C304	A139	
A144	Jos., farmer	Thurleigh	26	1759,OC10	R153	B 43	
A145	Jos., carpenter	Keysoe	21	1788,SE17	N 31	R 94	
A146	Rebecca (dau. of John)	Shefford in Campton	18		H325	A138	

* Signs by mark only.
§ To marry at Tilsworth.
† " and upwards."
§§ To marry at Dunstable or Ampthill.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
A147	ARCHER, Anne	Pulloxhill§	25		W 54	F156	
A148	Wm., labr.	Podington	21†	1799, MR 6	C 61	W 9	
A149	ARCHURCH, Eliz.	Milton Ernest§§	21†		S370	L 61	
A150	ARMITAGE, Jn., carpenter	Southill	21†	1781, DE27	F110	F108	
A151	Jn., carpenter	Do.					A153, B172
A152	Mary, widow	Little Staughton			C435	D138	
A153	Sarah, (dau. of John)	Southill	minor		B172	A151	
A154	ARMSDEN, Jn, butcher	St. Mary, Bedford	21†	1786, AP27	B 76	I 22	
A155	Rob., labr.*	Westoning					B41, R47
A156	ARMSTRONG, Altemira (dau. of Mary)	Houghton Conquest	minor		T149	A 72, A158	
A157	Chas, yeoman	Do.	21†	1783, FE 1	L 33	B261	
A158	Mary						A156
A159	Thos.	Carlton					A136, W303
A160	ARNOLD, Abraham, carpenter	Houghton Regis	25	1781, JN 2	H177	F137	
A161	Edw., grocer	Hitchin, Herts.	21	1772, FE 6	N 62,	N 68	
A162	Eliz,	Husborne Crawley	30		A 17,	A 16	
A163	Jas., labr.*	Sandy	21†	1780, DE 7	A115,	A116	
A163a	Jas., servant*	Hexton, Herts.	21	1789, DE 9	W 42,	D 66	
A164	Jn.	Luton	27	1784, JA25	G 11,	G171	
A165	Rob., farmer	Cardington					G216, H17
A166	Rob., farmer	Do.					W365, K47
A167	Rob., farmer	Do.					A168, E12
A168	Sam., farmer, widr.	Do.§§§	21†	1784, NO19	E 12	A167	
A169	ARROWSMITH, Timothy, horse-dealer	Chalgrave	44	1780, OC10	F144	R 21	
A170	ASHBY, Jn, farmer	Milton Brian	42	1785, FE 3	H207	K 73	
A171	Sam., horse-slayer	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1780, AP10	K 95	P176	
A172	Sam., yeoman	Offley, Herts.	21†	1780, MY22	P116	F183	
	ASHPOLE, see also HASHPOOL						
A173	Martha (dau. of Rich.)	Renhold	18		S435	A175	
A174	Rich., farmer	Do.					A176, C1
A175	Rich., farmer	Do.					S435, A173
A176	Thos., farmer	Sharnbrook§§§§	27	1759, JL21	C 1	A174	

* Signs by mark only.
† " and upwards."
§ To marry at Pulloxhill or Maulden.
§§ To marry at Oakley.
§§§ To marry at Cardington.
§§§§ To marry at Sharnbrook.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
A177	ASHTON, Thos., labr.*	Carlton					B229, W40
A178	Thos	Do.					F198, B234
A179	ASHWELL, Rich., farmer	Eaton Bray					W292, C314
A180	Rich., farmer	Do.					G221, F115
	ASKEW (ASKUE)						
A181	Stephen, labr.*	Westoning	21†	1787, JN15	D 63	B 25, C 92	
A182	Wm., servant	Aspley Guise	29	1772, OC18	K 85	B274	
A183	ASPLIN, Jn.*						T158, M4
A184	ASTLIN, Thos.*	Thipsnade					W73, B291
	ATKINS. See ADKINS.						
A185	ATTERBURY, Geo.						N91, S138
A186	Jn., farmer, widr.	Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	24	1788, DE24	B 15	B 13	
A187	ATTERTON, Anne	Willington	22		D118	L122	
A188	ATTLEE, Thos., waggoner	Toddington	40	1781, DE27	H 56	H 59	
A189	AT(T)WELL, Eliz.	Evershclt	24		M 37	B374	
A190	Rich., farmer	Battlesden					F132, N30
A191	Thos.	Do.	23	1759, MY 7	B425	P290, P77	
A192	ATWOOD, Ann	Dunstable	21		B338	C102	
A193	Rich., horse-dealer*	Toddington					T156, I36
A194	Sam.*	Studham	30	1790, JA 8	G 69	P189	
A195	AUSTIN, Thos.	Bow Brickhill, Bucks.					N52, W345
A196	AXBY, Wm., labr., widr.*	Houghton Conquest	40	1790, AP13	F134	M 88	
A197	AXOM, Wm., carpenter	Evershclt					A44, O12
	AYNSWORTH. See AINSWORTH.						
	AYRES. See AIRES.						
B 1	BABINGTON, Mary	Ampthill	21		G 74	B 2	
B 2	Thos., esq.	Rothley Temple, Leicestershire					G74, B23
	BACCHUS. See BACKHOUSE						
B 3	Jn., farmer	Flamstead, Herts.					B3, D182
B 4	Mary	Studham	35		W 88	B200	
B 5	Mary	Evershclt	22		S361	P152	
	BACKHOUSE. See BACCHUS						

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
B 6	BACKSHIRE, Eliz. BACKSTER, BAGSTER.	Kempston See BAXTER.	24		W204	J 89	
B 7	BAILEY, Jas., draper	St. Mary, Bedford					C402, G218
B 8	Jas., carrier	Bedford					I17, C199
B 9	Jn., labr.*	Houghton Regis					S85, P55
B 10	Rich., servant, widr.*	Dunstable	50	1780, AP30	B100	C 5	
B 11	Wm., labr., widr.*	Toddington		1759, MY 5	H114	R 2	
B 12	BAKER, Anne (dau. of Wm.)	St Paul, Bedford	minor		H157	B 17	
B 13	Benj., farmer	Ridgmont					B15, A186
B 14	Rob.	Marston	21	1772, JA21	P182	B454	
B 15	Sarah	Ridgmont	24		A186	B 13	
B 16	Wm.,						H157, B12, C414
B 17	Wm., farmer	Houghton Conquest	23	1783, FE11	C119	W177	
B 18	BALDWIN, Frances, widow	Sandy	38†		B321	B 26	
B 19	BALLS, Eliz.	Pulloxhill	23		J 99	C231	
B 20	Hannah	Do.	19		G130	B108	
B 21	Jane	Willington	21†		H 99	B356	
B22	Mary	Haynes			F233	S153	
B 23	Mary	Sandy			F199	B415	
B24	Sarah, widow	Haynes			D169	C406	
B 25	Thos., farmer *	Wilshamstead					D63, A181, C92
B 26	Wm., gardener*	Sandy					B18, B321
B 27	BANDY, Martha	Pavenham	21†		W173	C152	
B 28	BANES (BAINS) Jas., blacksmith	Sandy	21†	1788, MY15	K 98	F162	
B 29	Jas., blacksmith	Do.					H69, F179
B 30	Jas., blacksmith	Do.					C159, B31
B 31	Jemima	Do.	21†		C159	B 30	
B 32	Mary	Bletsoe	21†		L142	M 15	
B 33	Susannah	Sandy	21†		F160	B 35	
B 34	Wm., blacksmith	Do.					M48, B239
B 35	Wm., farmer	Do.					F160, B33
B 36	BANGER, Eliz., widow	Potton			W281	G 93	
B 37	BANKS, Jas., labr., widr.	Flitwick	58	1788, MY25	B365	C157	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BANKS (ctd.)						
B 38	Jeremiah, farmer	Hail Weston, Hunts.					S259, F24
B 39	Sarah (with parents' consent)	Dunstable	21		I 10	C268	
B 40	Thos., labr.*	Islington, Middlesex	25	1788, JN 2	G 77	V 14	
B 41	BANWELL, Jn., cow-dealer, widr.	Toddington	34	1784, MY 3	R 47	A155	
B 42	BARBER, Jane, widow	Felmersham			B377	H179	
B 43	Isaac, schoolmaster	Thurleigh					R153, A144
B 44	Jn., farmer, widr.	Broom in Southill		1758, MY13	B102	K 62	
B 45	Jn.	Hexton, Herts.	25	1771, NO30	H221	C 72	
B 46	Thos., farmer	Covington, Hunts.	21†	1784, OC20	W312	H 50	
B 47	BARDOLPH, Eliz.	Bedford §	20		B227a	B227b	
B 48	BARFOOT, Jn., shoemaker	Potton					E72, D88
B 49	BARFORD, Thos.	Hockliffe					S313, R133
B 50	BARHAM, Anna Joanna	St Cuthbert, Bedford	21†		G208	B 53	
B 51	Jos Foster, esq.	Bedford					B300, R163
B 52	Jos. Foster	St. Cuthbert, Bedford					W116, F140
B 53	Jos Foster, gent.	Do.					B50, G208
B 54	BARKER, Chris., butcher	St. Paul, Bedford					F194, T74a
B 55	Eliz.,	St. Mary, Bedford	27		L176	L175	
B 56	Eliz.	Eaton Socon	21		W284	T 89	
B 57	Hannah	St. Paul, Bedford	19		W113	B 59	
B 58	Jn., tailor	Sandy					F218, F76
B 59	Jos., miller (guardian to Hannah Barker)	Kempston					W133, B57
B 60	Jos., tailor (with mother's consent).*	Eaton Socon	21	1782, AU 3	H 15	S290	
B 61	Jos., mealman, widr.	St. Paul, Bedford	21	1783, JN21	M 25	S400	
B 62	Jos., plumber	Bedford	21†	1785, AP25	K 70	D 35	
B 63	Jos., cabinet-maker	Do.					M33, C46
B 64	Jos., Do.	Do.					P300, H105
B 65	Martha	Eaton Socon	21†		L 9	B 71	
B 66	Lusas, farmer	Wellingborough, Northants.					K4, P112
B 67	Mary	Luton	22		G219	C353	
B 68	Mr Rob.	Walton, Surrey	38	1786, JN26	C109a	C114	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards."
§ To marry at Bedford, St. Paul or Carlton

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BARKER (cont)						
B 69	Sarah	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		B232	W 58	
B 70	Susannah	Coppingford in Upton Hunts.			P 17	B 75	
B 71	Thos., coachman	Eaton Socon					L9, B65
B 72	Thos., baker widr.	St. Paul, Bedford		1790, SE 3	W260	K 35	
B 73	Wm.	Battlesden§		1748, MY 9	C368	B468	
B 74	Wm., dairyman	Do.	25	1772, JA24	R 38	R 57	
B 75	Wm., shopkeeper	Bedford					P17, B70
B 76	BARLEY, Edith	Old Warden§§	21†		A154	I 22	
B 77	BARNES, Anna Maria, widow	Bletsoe			F 83	O 23	
B 78	Ann, widow	Knotting			H205	T 10	
B 78a	Jas., labr., widr.*	Wyboston in Eaton Socon		1785, OC17	G 38	P137	
B 79	Jn., victualler	Bedford					W82, L32
B 80	Mary, widow	Felmersham			G155	B529	
B 81	Mary	Southill	21		U 9	C 42	
B 82	Thos., farming man*	Kimbolton, Hunts.	27	1780, DE21	T 97	C449	
B 83	Wm., farmer	Elstow					A49, B166
B 84	Wm., servant*	Chalgrave	22	1789, DE 8	O 6	H 81	
B 85	BARNETT, Wm., farmer	Milton Ernest					M60, S197
B 86	BARNWELL, Wm	Husborne Crawley§§§		1747, NO 6	T 32	S140	
B 87	BARRETT, Amy	Woburn§§§	25		D181	H237	
B 88	Jn.*	Cranfield§§§§	23	1747/1748 MR16	H174	R202	
B 89	Jn.*	Caddington	21†	1788, NO28	A114	R184	
B 90	Mary	Barton	23		P280	B 91	
B 91	Rob., husbdn.	Kempston					P280, B90
B 92	Rob., baker	Bedford					D56, P44
B 93	Sarah	Sandy	21†		O 50	B169	
B 94	Simon	Luton	30	1779, DE22	M 95	P287	
B 95	BARRINGER, Thos., farmer	Colmworth	21†	1784, NO15	W339	H 50	
B 96	Thos., farmer, widr.	Goldington		1788, JL21	S245	S262	
B 97	BARRINGHAM, Mary	Wootton	21†		P59	W 60	

* Signs by mark only.
§
§§
§§§ To marry at Milton Brian.

† "and upwards."
§§ To marry at St. Mary, Bedford.
§§§§ To marry at Cranfield.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
B 98	BARRON, Jn., farmer	Croxton, Cambs.					A43, P118
B 99	BARTERUM, Margate	Lidlington			C172	S306	
B100	BARTHOLOMEW, Mary	Dunstable	30		F 10	C 12	
B101	Chas., gent.	Edmonton, Middlesex§	21†	1785, OC18	A137	A140	
B102	BARTON, Eliz.	Broom in Southill	26		B 44	K 62	
B103	Rich.	Luton					B303, S429
B104	BARTRAM, Ann (dau of Jn.)	Stagsden	minor		F213	B107, B452	
B105	Ann	Oakley	21†		G 59	F 56	
B106	Jn. (father of Thos.)						P275, B109
B107	Jn	Stagsden					B104, F213
B108	Sam., farmer	Pulloxhill					G130, B20
B109	Thos., labr.*	Felmersham	19 or 20	1781, JA18	P274	C210, B106	
B110	BARWICK, Thos., labr.	Stevington	21†	1782, DE 9	L 96	B408	
B111	Wm., yeoman*	Great Barford	21†	1785, JA15	A120	J 95	
B112	BARRY, Thos., cordwainer	Thurleigh					P6, H116
B113	BASKERVILLE, Osburn, labr.*	Stevington	40	1772, JN19	C350	C295	
B114	BASS, Ann	Stagsden	21		M 78	S 54	
B115	Ann, widow						B124, S327
B116	Austin, innholder	Maulden	25	1789, FE21	N 84	N 85	
B117	Birt, yeoman*	Cople	45	1780, JL31	B418	S185	
B118	Edw., blacksmith	Silsoe	21†	1785, OC 6	E 5	D153	
B119	Eliz.	Stagsden	21†		C133	B122	
B120	Geo., yeoman	Wootton	21†	1786, JN 4	W158	W163	
B121	Joel, widr., farmer	Cranfield		1778, AP 4	H236	K 27	
B122	Joel, farmer	Stagsden					C133, B119
B123	Joel, farmer	Do.	21†	1787, OC27	S325,	M 79	
B124	Mary (dau. of Ann)	Do.	minor		S327	B115, H108	
B125	Mary	§§			L14	L 15	
B126	Susannah	St. Mary, Bedford	21		E 48	B249	
B127	Thos., farmer	Stagsden					S420, R155
B128	Thos., gent.	Cardington					S159, S42
B129	Thos., farmer (guardian of Eliz. North)	Wootton					N81, F143

* Signs by mark only.
§ To marry at Campton
† " and upwards."
§§ To marry at Wootton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BASS (cont.)						
B130	Thos., glazier	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1789, AP13	P142	S 6	
B131	BATCHELDER, Sam., carpenter	Ampthill	29	1790, JA 6	C240	B466	
B132	BATCHELOR, Jos., widr	Studham	35	1788, JL13	K 23	A118	
B133	BATES, Jn., cordwainer	Thrapston, Northants	21†	1778, NO14	B258	J 15	
B134	Mary	Hockliffe	21		G121	R 51	
B135	BATTISON, David, butcher	Cranfield	21†	1784, OC 9	B221	B220	
B136	BAUMONT, Mary	Eyeworth	21†		H233	B 8	
	BAXTER (BACKSTER, BAGSTER)						
B137	Chas *	Potton					I20, F120
B138	Eliz.	Riseley	21†		G 42	B268	
B139	Mary	Souldrop	about 21		C191	S110	
B140	Mary	Milton Brian	25		E 51	S120	
B141	Jas., labr.*	Blunham					E83, T59
B142	Sarah	Eaton Socon	19		J 75	E84	
B143	Susannah	St. Paul, Bedford	30		H 5	H145	
	BAZELEY (BEASLEY)						
B144	Jn., farmer	Clapham	21†	1781, FE28	H312	B146	
B145	Simon, farmer, widr	Pavenham	21	1787, DE 8	G167	D111	
B146	Thos., farmer	Oakley					B144, H312
B147	Wm., farmer	Clapham§	23	1772, SE17	P260	R 24	
B148	BEALL, Francis	Aspley					H153, T49
B149	Mary	Eversholt	22		B509	M149	
B150	Sarah (with mother's consent)	Husborne Crawley	19		W238	C103	
	BEASLEY. See BAZELEY						
B151	BEAUMONT, Dennis, labr	Langford		1748, SE19	C242	A 68	
B152	BEDFORD, Anne (dau. of Hen.)	Maulden	minor		K 52	B153	
B153	Henry, shepherd*	Old Warden					B152, K52
B154	Thos., clerk (vicar of Haynes), widr	Haynes	21†	1784, DE 7	N 59	H274	
B155	BEEBY (BEEBE) Jn.	Wrestlingworth	24	1780, SE13	W155	W156	
B156	Rob., labr.*	Colmworth	21†	1786, AP 8	W 76	C472	
B157	BEECHENER, Rob., farmer	Steppingley					D51, C78
B158	BELCHER, Mary	Oakley§§	22		H142	B159	
B159	Rich., shepherd*						B158, H142

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Kempston.
§§ To marry at Oakley or Bolnhurst.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
B160	BELDAM, Valentine, whitesmith*	Bedford					A59, C123
B161	Jas., shepherd	Turvey	21†	1779, NO22	B227	B368	
B162	BELL, Cath.	Shillington	23		V 15	C442	
B163	Mary	Elstow	21†		B197	P298	
B164	Nathaniel, hemp-dresser	Henlow	21†	1786, JL12	E 29	E 31	
B165	Sarah	Do.	21†		D135	S 13	
B166	BELLAMY, Susannah	Elstow	21†		A 49	B 83	
B167	BENNET, Ann	Everton	21†		U 5	H178	
B168	Eliz.	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		C 85	P 53	
B169	Jn., (bailiff to Francis Pym, esq)	Sandy					B93, O50
B170	Martha	Aspley Guise	21†		I 32	L 73	
B171	Nathaniel, labr*	Thrussington, Leicestershire	21†	1784, FE24	C301	M 66	
B172	Thos., yeoman	Southill	21	1790, JA21	A151,	A177	
B173	BENSON, Thos., farmer	Do.§	26	1748, AP27	C455	C461	
B174	BENTLEY, Jane	Stotfold	23		W 50	P217	
B175	Jn., farmer*	Croxton, Cambs.	24	1788, JA14	H 20	P306	
B176	Thos., farmer	Meppershall	21†	1783, OC27	W 49	W120	
	BERRY. See BURY						
B177	BERRYL, Thos., brick-layer	Oakley	21	1784, FE 2	O 16	B178	
B178	Wm., bricklayer	Elstow					B177, O16
B179	BEST, Ann	Goldington	minor		A 41	B180	
B180	Bartholomew, grasier	Do.					A41, B179
B181	Barth., gent.	Do.					S58, B182
B182	Mary	Do.	21†		S 58	B181	
B183	BETTLES, Thos.,*	Finedon, Northants.	minor	1778, DE 2	P156	S128, L152	
B184	Thos. (father of Thos.)						P156, B183
B185	BETTS, Sarah	Caddington	30		A109	S19	
B186	Thos., grocer	Eynesbury, Hunts.					L69, S218
B187	BEVAN, Mary, widow	Ridgmont	21		D 96	F228	
B188	BIGGS, Abraham, farmer	Lidlington	27	1759, AP21	F 31	R135	
B189	Ann	Do.	25		W256	W248	
B190	Chris., blacksmith	Winslow, Bucks.					B428, Y4

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards."
§ To marry at Stagsden or Turvey.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BIGG(S) (cont.)						
B191	Edw., farmer	Lidlington	23	1759,AP21	S165	R136	
B192	Jas.	Caddington	25	1781,FE25	B442	C331	
B193	Jn., jun.,miller	Newnham Mills, Goldington	21†	1787,AP 7	N 65	B206	
B194	Jn., farmer	Marston		1787,JN 2	S 57	B207	
B195	Jn., farmer,widr.	Do.		1790,OC 9	L112	B196	
B196	Jn.Barratt,meal-man	Bedford					B195,L112
B197	Jos., horsedealer	Elstow	21†	1783,AU 5	B163	P298	
B198	Jos.	Do.					K71, P299
B199	Mary (dau. of Thos)	Lidlington	19		W306	B202	
B200	Rich.	Caddington					W88, B4
B201	Sarah	Do.	28		H 19	H 22	
B202	Thos.	Lidlington					W306,B199
B203	Thos.,tailor	Kempston	21†	1782,OC 1	G211	P259	
B204	Thos.,baker	Lidlington§	24	1786,SE18	G 76	S 22	
B205	Wm.	Markyate Cell, Herts.		1748,SE29	S191	G 1, C457	
B206	Wm.	Goldington					B193,N65
B207	Wm., miller,widr.	Do.					B194,S57
B208	Wm., wheelwright	Ampthill					C29, S25
	BIGGERSTAFFE (BICKERSTAFFE)						
B209	Eliz.	Great Barford			R110	B210	
B210	Wm ,thatcher*	Do.					R110,B209
B211	Wm.,thatcher*	Cople	21†	1788,AP 3	S219	S238	
B212	BILLING, Jos., blacksmith	Old Warden	21†	1778,SE19	T144	M142	
B213	Jos., farrier	Do.					T40, G90
B214	Sam., blacksmith	Do.§§	21†	1782,FE16	H208	H182	
B215	BILLINGTON, Dan., cordwainer	Stanbridge in Leighton Buzzard	23	1789,FE 6	O 41	O 43	
B216	Sarah	Houghton Regis	21		A123	J 81	
B217	Thos., cattle-dealer*	Aspley Guise					P304,W165
B218	BIMSON, Sarah	Stotfold			W 24	S398	
B219	BINFIELD, Jn., inn-holder	Bedford					F93,H304
B220	BINYON, Jn	Cranfield					B135,B221
B221	Mary (dau. of Sam.)	Do.	20		B135	B222	

* Signs by mark only.
† " and upwards."
§ To marry at Lidlington.
§§ To marry at Campton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BINYON (cont.)						
B222	Sam., carpenter	Cranfield					B135, B221
B223	BIRD, Eliz.	Houghton Conquest	26		C120	P111	
B224	Mary	Riseley	21		A 90	E 25, R181	
B225	Thos., servant*	Tempsford	27	1772, OC 2	W344	H 91, B389	
B226	Wm., carpenter [signs "Burge"]	North Crawley, Bucks.					W346, C377
B227	BITHREY (BYTHRAY) Ann	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		W 98	J 4	
B227a	Chas., horse-courser	Carlton§	22	1748, MY11	B 47	B227b	
B227b	Chas., coal merchant	Bedford					B47, B227a
B227c	Eliz.	Chellington	21†		B161	B368	
B228	Jane (with mother's consent)	St. Paul, Bedford	minor		J 3	B232	
B229	Jane	Carlton	21†		W 40	A177	
B230	Jn., miller	Bletsoe	21†	1784, SE18	R 56	B233	
B231	Judith	Carlton	21†		S345	S347	
B232	Thos.	St. Andrew above Bars, Middlesex					J3, B228
B232a	Thos., butcher	Carlton	21†	1789, MY23	B 69	W 58	
B233	Wm., farmer	Lavendon, Bucks.					R56, B230
B234	Wm., farmer	Carlton	21†	1790, MY19	F198	A178	
B235	BLACKWELL, Jn, attorney-at-law	Bedford					W67, W198
B236	BLANCHARD, Wm., servant*	Wootton	21†	1784, AP10	N 40	F219	
B237	BLANE, Dan., blacksmith	Clerkenwell, Middlesex	21†	1780, DE 7	B320	B278	
B238	BLETSOE, Anne	Harrold	23		N 29	L 8	
B239	BLEWITT, Eliz.	Sandy	24		M 48	B 34	
B240	Jemima	Do.	21†		M134	B270	
B240a	Wm., farmer	Ampthill					G135, G157
B241	BLOTT, Wm., farmer	Winwick, Hunts.					C420, I37
B241a	BLOWES, Eliz. (with mother's consent)	Tempsford	21		D 75	H146	
B242	BLUFFIELD, Mary (dau. of Johnson)	Mogerhanger in Blunham	minor		F 4	B243	
B243	Johnson*						F 4, B242
B244	BLY, Letitia	Stotfold	21†		M 45	M 41	
B245	BLYTHE, Geo. & Eliz. (parents of Sarah), farmer	Do.					C141, B246
B246	Sarah	Do.	19		C141	B245	

* Signs by mark only

† " and upwards."

§ To marry at St. Paul, Bedford, or Carlton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
B247	BODDINGTON, Jn., widr, carpenter	Harrold		1772, OC 2	B403	C 65	
B248	Rob.	Thurleigh§	27	1747/8, JA20	P 30	W112, U 10	
B249	Sam., soldier	St. Paul, Bedford					E48, B126
B250	BODGER, Rich., farmer*	Southill	21†	1782, JA30	M144	C222	
B251	BOLDING, Eliz.	Ampthill	21		P193	P196	
B252	Jn., surgeon	Do.					W213, J24
B253	BOLTON, Ann	St. Paul, Bedford	24		K 97	P 38	
B254	Ann	Aspley Guise	21		T148	W324	
B255	Ann, widow	Biggleswade§§			R146	H278	
B256	Henry, farmer	Podington					C70, M6
B257	BOND, Ann	Caddington	39		P 21	P 22	
B258	Mary	Biddenham	21†		B133	J15	
B259	Rich.	Potton					H203, E80
B260	Stephen, apparitor						C196, L10
B261	Stephen, dairyman	Biddenham					A157, L33
B262	Wm., baker	Stevington	22	1748, JL30	C385	F154	
B263	BONE, Thos., grasier*	Riseley	21†	1785, SE24	S217	F207	
B264	BONFIELD, Ann, widow	Harrold			B329	C145	
B265	Benj.	Bolnhurst					W231, H284
B266	Jn., farmer	Riseley	25	1781, JL23	F119	F123	
B267	Jn., labr.*	Biggleswade	21†	1783, JA13	W135	S 53	
B268	Wm., farmer	Riseley					B138, G42
B269	Wm., farmer	Do.					D33, P157
B270	BONNELL Jos.	Luton					D143, D50
B271	BONNEY, Jas., blacksmith	Bedford					M134, B240
B272	BONNICK, Wm., dairyman	Mentmore, Bucks.	28	1790, AP18	G 44	D 4	
B273	BONWICK, Charlotte	Totternhoe			C126	H240	
B274	BOOKT, Geo., joiner	Woburn					A182, K85
B275	BOOL, Jn., blacksmith	Biggleswade§§§	21†	1786, AP18	B405	F 81	
B276	BOONE, Jn., tailor	Ampthill	21†	1781, NO14	E 18	L70	
B277	BOONNER, Francis, labr.	Maidstone, Kent	21†	1790, NO 1	W305	W304	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." §To marry at Thurleigh or Goldington.
§§ To marry at Campton. §§§To marry at Campton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
B278	BOOT, Jn., cordwainer	Eaton Socon					B237, B320
B279	Jn., shoemaker	Do.					F174, W368
B280	Jn., shoemaker	Do.					G60, Q3
B280a	Jn., shoemaker	Do.					H328, F75
B281	BOSTON, Eliz.	Great Gransden,§ Cambs.	19		H225	H224	
B282	Francis, miller*	Barton	23**	1747, MY10	L127	S 17	
B283	Francis, sawyer	Do.					B395, B325
B284	Francis, farmer	Do.	24	1781, AP16	B498	R 54	
B285	Henry, fisherman	Great Barford					C376, C431
B286	Martha, widow	Oakley			C471	R 34	
B287	BOSWORTH, Edw.	Wootton§§	About 23	1748, NO 2	H 71	H 18, R111	
B288	BOTSFORD, Jos.	Luton					G108, W90
B289	BOUTELL, Thos., carpenter	Wrestlingworth	22	1772, FE17	G137	G136, F 36	
B290	BOVINGTON, Mary	Eaton Bray	21		F 40	B437	
B291	BOWEN (Bowne), Mary	Whipsnade			W 73	A184	
B292	Mary	Clifton	21†		C 10	P171	
B293	BOWERS, Rich., carrier	Shefford	30†	1778, NO28	A108	A 61	
B294	Thos.	Bedford					L17, W279
B295	Thos.	Do					C136, L19
B296	Thos.	Do.					C383, O8
B297	BOWKELL, Jane	Tingrith	21		G 29	D 81	
B298	BOWLER, Jn. blacksmith	Woburn					D70, C202
B299	BOWLES, Cath.	Aspley Guise	30		C 82	S182	
B300	Edw, esq.	St. Michael, Bristol	39	1772, DE 2	R163	B 51	
	BOWNE. See BOWEN.						
B301	BOWSTREAL, Chas.	Dunstable					W175, W270
B302	Wm.	Do.					S118, C267
B303	BOYCE, Mary	§§§	23		S429	B103	
B304	Rich., servant*	Ridgmont	21	1783, OC11	W103	S111	
B305	BRADLEY, Jane	§§§§	about 27		W118	W148	
B306	Benj, grocer	St. Mary, Bedford	21†	1786, JA18	R141	K 39	
B307	BRADNOCK, Sarch	St. John, Bedford	21†		D115	S368	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." ** Second figure mainly torn away.
§ To marry at Potton. §§ To marry at Wootton or Bletsoe.
§§§ To marry at Luton or Studham. §§§§ To marry at Luton.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BRADNOCK (cont)						
B308	Thos., coachman, widr.	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1778, JN23	E 88	M 40	
B309	BRADSHAW, Cornelius, overseer	Caddington					L165, P166
B310	Cornelius	Do.					W229, N92
B311	Jn.	Do.	21	1780, OC16	H173	F168	
B312	BRAIZE, Edw., private in Lord Ossory's Coy. Beds. Militia*	Kempston	21†	1781, DE 6	L138	H 14	
B313	BRAMSON, Sam., labr.*	Newton, Bucks.	21	1788, SE18	C 95	L 37	
B314	BRANSON, Thos., labr.	Potsgrove	21†	1781, AP25	S394	S392	
	BRASIER. See BRAZIER.						
B315	BRASSINGTON, Jn.	Dunstable	23	1789, DE 2	A119	H186	
B316	BRAWNE, Eliz.	Langford	20		S 45	S403	
B317	Mary	Eaton Socon	21†		W218	W257a	
B318	Sarah	Bletsoe	30		G201	D145	
B319	Thos., farmer	Raunds, Northants.	23	1772, SE11	L167	H 25	
B320	BRAYBROOK, Mary	Eaton Socon	21†		B237	B278	
B321	Wm., gardener, widr.*	Sandy	50†	1780, JN22	B 18	B 26	
B322	BRAZIER (BRASIER), Eliz.	Flitwick	19		H 6	B326	
B323	Esther	Cople§	21†		C 89	P143	
B324	Jas., farmer	Haynes	21†	1780, JL 5	G162	F 34	
B325	Jas., farmer	Barton	21†	1780, OC30	B395	B283	
B326	Luke, labr.* (guardian of Eliz.)	Flitwick					H6, B322
B327	Mary, widow	Stotfold	21†		D 22	D 25	
B328	Philip, miller	Hexton, Herts.	21†	1788, JL 8	A 53	P277	
B329	BREALEY, Geo., farmer	Easton Mauduit, Northants.	21†	1790, DE 4	B264	C145	
B330	BREED, Eliz. (with parents' consent)	Sundon	19		F141	S265	
B331	Mark, servant*	Do.	21	1787, SE12	O 54	T 71	
B332	BRETNALL, Jn., blacksmith*	Stanwick, Northants.	21†	1779, JL21	G213	P106	
B333	BREWER, Rob., farmer	Toddington					G51, S382
B334	Rob., farmer	Do.					H321, C97
B335	Rob.	Do.					S64, C234
B336	Wm., widr.*	Luton	45	1778, AP30	B385	P279	
B337	Wm., farmer, widr.*	Do.	48	1782, SE16	I 7	C 99	

* Signs by mark only † " and upwards. § To marry at St. Paul, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BREWER (cont.)						
B338	Wm., servant	Toddington	22	1783, JN 7	A192	C102	
	BRIANT. See BRYANT.						
B339	BRIARLEY, Eliz., widow	Eaton Socon§			B533	W336	
B340	BRICHENO, Kath. (dau. of Wm.)	Pertenhall	20		P 90	B341	
B340a	Frances	Biggleswade§§	22		C110	C113	
B341	Wm., yeoman	Pertenhall					P90, B340
B342	Wm., farmer	Do.	21†	1790, NO 6	W 28	W 33	
B343	BRICKETT, Sarah	Sharnbrook	25		N 32	L 26	
B344	BRIDEN, Edw.	Flamstead, Herts.	26	1782, JN28	M 81	M 83	
B345	BRIDGET, Rebecca	Toddington	22		F 51	W316	
B346	BRIGGS, Benj., smith*	Campton					E96, H21
B347	Edw.						B348, E57
B348	Wm., butcher, widr.*	Thurleigh	21†	1784, MR27	E 57	B347	
B349	BRIGHT, Eliz., widow	Toddington			A 25	D156	
B350	Jn., innholder	Bedford					P265, D46
B351	Ann	Ampthill	21		L110	G 6	
B352	Mary	Houghton Conquest	21†		P154	P180	
B353	BRIMLEY, Ann	Biddenham	21†		C180	S 39	
B354	Eliz. (dau. of Thos.)	Cardington	minor		M140	B359	
B355	Jn., farmer	Kempston					D186, W334
B356	Jos., yeoman	Willington					H99, B20
B357	Jos., farmer	Do.	21†	1784, DE24	G228	D128	
B358	Thos., yeoman*	Cardington					H128, C387
B359	Thos., farmer*	Do.					B354, M140
B360	Wm., farmer	Eastcotts in Cardington	21	1779, JA11	W100	S397	
B361	BRINCKLOW, Jos., dairyman, widr.*	Eversholt		1790, MY 4	S352	F172	
	BRIT(T)AIN (BRITTIN)						
B362	Ann	Chellington	21†		A 10	C380	
B363	Jn., farmer	Do.					W205, F44
B364	Mary	Sutton§§§	21†		C307	M170	
B365	Mary, widow	Maulden			B 37	C157	
B366	Ruddy, cordwainer	Carlton§§§§	21†	1785, AP 9	W 51	L 90	

*Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Northill.
§§ To marry at Luton. §§§ To marry at Langford. §§§§ To marry at Carlton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BRITTAIN (cont.)						
B367	Ruddy, cordwainer	Carlton					L91, N24
B368	Wm., farmer	Turvey					B161, B227c
B369	Wm., servant	Haynes	24	1780, OC 9	E 14	S167	
B370	BROOKS, Eliz.	Shillington§	34		L 31	A 89	
B371	Eliz., widow	Westoning			C352	J 42	
B372	Geo., servant	Keysoe					N2, N34
B373	Geo., farmer	Cople§§	21†	1789, AP20	D148	G 24	
B374	Jn., carpenter	Eversholt					M37, A189
B375	Jn., esq.	Biddenham	21†	1779, OC13	K 75	H199	
B376	Jn., cordwainer	Kempston					C267, F33
B376a	Jos., victualler	Bedford					A45, N67
B377	Rich., victualler*	Felmersham	23	1759, MY 6	B 42	H179	
B378	BROMSALL, Jn., baker	Bedford					T106, G4
B379	BROTHERS, Francis, servant	Lower Stondon in Shillington	24	1787, AP11	N 42	P237	
B380	BROTTICK, Sarah, widow	Luton			J 37	W 83	
B381	BROWN, Amy Pomfrett	Dunstable	22		C244	B392	
B382	Ann	Eaton Bray	22		K 21	B398	
B383	Barth., linen weaver	Paulerspury, Northants.	22	1785, NO12	W111	W115	
B384	Eliz.	Woburn§§§	About 27		C161	S207	
B385	Eliz., widow	Luton	43		B336	P279	
B386	Esther (with parents' consent)	Dunstable	17		N 48	C340	
B387	Jas., servant	Bedford					H127, G55
B388	Jas., labr*	Ampthill					B414, T81
B389	Jn., miller	Tempsford					W344, B225
B390	Jn., farmer	Gt. Staughton, Hunts.	21†	1783, MR31	L135	H183	
B391	Jn.	Stondon					B404, C71
B392	Mark, gent.	Dunstable					C244, B381
B393	Martha	Sharnbrook	30		C 41	H215, S294	
B394	Mary	St. Cuthbert, Bedford	25		J 88	B412	
B395	Mary	Stotfold	21†		B325	B283	
B396	Mary (dau. of Thos.)	Colesden in Roxton	minor		W147	S243	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards. " § To marry at Flitwick or Shillington.
§§ To marry at Cople. §§§ To marry at Milton Brian.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BROWN (cont.)						
B397	Mary	Tempsford	21†		C294	H147	
B398	Rich., blacksmith	Eaton Bray					K21, B382
B399	Rich.*	Luton					S67, H110
B400	Rich., cordwainer	Cardington§	21†	1785, MY 9	R 85	W 39	
B401	Rich., farmer	Colmworth					T91, L162
B402	Rich.*	Luton					I34, T41
B403	Sarah, widow	Harrold			B247	C 65	
B404	Sarah (dau. of Jn.)	Hexton, Herts§§	minor		S342	B391	
B405	Sarah	Shefford in Campton§§§	21†		B275	F 31	
B406	Thos., widr., brickmaker	Wootton	21†	1779, OC30	G191	G186, G196	
B407	Thos., farmer	Wilden	21†	1780, DE28	W215	W222	
B408	Thos., yeoman	Do.					B110, L96
B409	Thos.	Colesden in Roxton					W147, B396
B410	Thos., brickmaker	Wootton	30†	1787, MR18	F113	F114	
B411	Thos., whitesmith	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1787, AP16	G175	R103	
B412	Wm., pipemaker	Bedford					J88, B394
B413	Wm., cordwainer	Cardington	21†	1787, MY26	H 18	C416	
B414	Wm., labr.*	Ampthill	21†	1790, NO 8	T 81	B388	
B415	BROWNHILL, Wm., husbdn.*	Sandy					F199, B23
B416	BROWNING, Amelia	Northill	21†		M127	R121	
B417	Mary	Cockayne Hatley§§§§	32		W 29	W265	
B418	Mary	Broom in Southill§§§§§	45		B117	S185	
B419	BROWNSELL, Mary	Potton	26		C323	F101	
B420	BRUCE, Isaac Hale, mason	St. Cuthbert, Bedford	21	1782, JN29	T117	G200	
B421	BRUNT, Wm., hawker & pedlar	Alstonfield, Staffordshire	21†	1789, JA24	H256	H257	
	BRYANT (BRIANT)						
B422	Geo., servant	Marston Morteyne	21	1781, MY11	B464	G164	
B423	Jeremiah	Biggleswade	21†	1786, NO17	G206	G204	
B424	BUCKMASTER, Benj.	Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks.	40	1782, AP21	F 77	L126	
B425	Susan	Milton Brian			A191	P 77, P290	
B426	Thos.	Totternhoe	21†	1789, DE 7	C124	C125	
B427	BULL, Ann	Eaton Bray	23		C397	S 35	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Cardington
§§ To marry at Flitton. §§§ To marry at Campton.
§§§§ To marry at Cockayne Hatley or Potton. §§§§§ To marry at Southill.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BULL (cont.)						
B428	Geo., excise-officer	Bedford§	30	1748,OC29	Y 4	B190	
B429	Geo., farmer	Podington					L74,B436
B430	Giles, cooper	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1781,DE27	E 47	F227	
B431	Grace	Oakley	21†		E 26	S369	
B432	Hannah	Wilden	21†		C 52	W69	
B433	Henry, farmer*	Renhold					S124,C378
B434	Henry, farmer	Wilden	21†	1790,OC13	G 17	H279	
B435	Jn., labr.	Southgate, Midx.	21†	1789,DE30	P 5	P 4	
B436	Joice	Podington	21†		L 74	B429	
B437	Rich., farmer	Nottleden in Pighlesthorne, Bucks.					F40.B290
B438	BULLOCK, Deborah	Woburn			M120	B439	
B439	Wm.	Do.					B438,M120
B440	Wm.	Odell	25	1784,DE 6	G134	F147	
B441	BUMBERRY, Edmd., farmer	Potton					P141a,A103
B441a	BUNBURY, Edw., turner	Do.	21†	1782,MY17	H281	P 87	
	BUNKER (BUNCKER)						
B442	Ann	Caddington	27		B192	C331	
B443	Mary	Flitton			C 23	B444	
B444	Rich.*	Do.					B443,C23
B445	Timothy, labr.*	Wootton	21†	1783,SE 7	B488	B449	
B445a	Wm., victualler*	Ampthill					D167,R101
B446	BUNTING, Edw., clerk	Yielden	21†	1785,DE 7	C399	H276	
B447	Jn., mealman	Sandy	24	1759,DE20	S 98	S 16	
B448	Mary	Do.	21†		D144	F161	
B449	Rob., butcher	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1790,JA13	S257	D 30	
B450	BUNYAN, Ann, widow	Clophill	21†		F187	C437	
B451	Jn., labr.*	Luton	22	1759,SE23	W 84	W 87	
B452	Moses, farmer	Stagsden					B104,F213
B453	BURCHER, Wm.*	Ampthill	40	1772,JA 8	C 67	H317	
B454	Wm.*	Do.					P182,B14
B455	BURDET, Sarah (dau. of Sarah)	Riseley	minor		F159	L169	
B456	Sarah*						F159,B455

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at St. Paul, Bedford or Aspley Guise.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BURGE. See B226.						
B457	BURGE, Rob ,butcher	Ampthill					S310,K19
B458	BURGESS, Jane	Southill	21†		W221	G 15	
B459	Jn.*	Flitwick	21	1772,OC22	A 48	R 58	
B460	Jn., maltster, widr.	Easington,Herts.	21†	1782,MR23	A 21	A 26	
B461	Sarah, widow	Flitwick			C365	C 16	
B462	Thos., carpenter	Ampthill	22	1781,JA26	G106	S333	
B463	Thos *	Souldrop	24	1786,SE29	H290	W 44	
B464	BURGIN, Sarah	Lidlington	19		B422	G164	
B465	BURGOINE, Jn ,widr.	Flamstead,Herts.	34	1790.AU 5	A128	A134	
B466	BURNAGE, Wm., carpenter*	Flitton					C240,B131
B467	BURR, Eliz.	Bromham	21†		C 75	L111	
B468	Jn.	Hockliffe					B73,C368
B469	Jn.						P68,R178
B470	Mary	Eversholt	29		C284	C281	
B471	Thos. Godfrey	Luton					S214,J48
B472	BURRIDGE, Geo., horsedealer*	Clophill					C54,P261
B473	Wm., cowdealer*	Flitwick	21	1772,JN15	P185	E 54	
B474	Wm., gent , widr.*	Marston Morteyne		1781,JA18	S246	S186	
	BURROUGHS (BURROWS)						
B475	Ann	Eaton Bray	18		S210	P128	
B476	Jas., labr., widr*	Flitwick	28	1790,MR17	W259	N 74	
B477	Mary	Do	22		C367	F 17	
B478	Rob., husbdn.*	Northill		1746/7, MR 3.	L177	C303	
B479	BURTON, Jas., farmer	Great Stukeley, Hunts.	21†	1779,DE11	T 35	W 93	
B480	Mary	Dunstable	23		R 93	E 6	
B481	Wm., farmer, widr.	Biggleswade	21†	1790,JL 6	B511	G 14	
B482	BURTT, Wm., horsedealer	Ridgmont	33	1785,OC17	P308	P312	
B483	BURY (BERRY), Ann	Hitchin,Herts.§	21		W 41	D129	
B484	Jn., farmer	Wootton					S56,D39
B485	Jos., farmer	Marston Morteyne	22	1772,NO 2	L128	D 79	
B486	Lynel	Eversholt		1748,SE16	N 7	G231	
B487	Mary, widow	Eaton Socon			G 99	S108	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Shillington

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BURY (BERRY) (cont.)						
B488	Sarah	Barton§			B445	B489	
B489	Wm., farmer	Wootton					B445,B488
B490	BUS(H)BY, Anne	Shefford in Campton	19		H111	D 58	
B491	Geo.	Houghton Conquest§§	23	1748,AU19	C 83	V 1, W162	
B492	Mary	Wootton§§§	21†		F 85	H201	
B493	Sarah	Cranfield	21†		W108	D130	
B494	BUSKIN, Wm., silkdyer	St.James,Westminster§§§§		1748/9, FE14	S339	S340	
B495	BUTCHER, Jn., farmer	Clophill	21†	1789,MY14	E 13	B500	
B496	Jn., dairyman, widr.	Toddington	49	1785,JA 3	P271	W320	
B497	Luke, labr.*	Blunham	21†	1772,OC28	F 26	A 57	
B498	Mary	Barton	25		B284	R 54	
B499	Thos.	Luton					C393,T15
B500	Thos., farmer	Clophill					B495,E13
B501	Thos., butcher	Aspley Guise					D133,F131
B502	Wm., labr.*	Cardington	19½	1772,JA 8	P175	R147, W276	
B503	Wm., shopkeeper	Eversholt					E19,Y6
B504	BUTLER, Jn., woolstapler.	Potton	21†	1784,OC22	E 76	W202	
B505	Martha	Roxton	24		F 7	C412	
B506	BUTT, Geo., servant	Toddington	24	1772,AP22	F 41	K 64	
B507	Jn. or Rob., farmer	Clophill	21†	1789,MR18	P 69	C224	
B508	BUT(T)ERFIELD, Anna	Marston Morteyne	21†		R102	B519	
B509	Edw., brickmaker*	Houghton Conquest	20	1790,JL10	B149	M149	
B510	Eliz. (dau. of Jn.)	Marston Morteyne	20		K 81	B516	
B511	Martha	Do	21†		B481	G 14	
B512	Jas., dairyman	Potsgrove					H80,B526
B513	Jas., widr.	Broughton, Bucks	35	1787,AP25	G227	G230	
B514	Jn.	Lidlington§§§§§		1748/8, MR20	R206	D 58	
B515	Jn., dairyman	Potsgrove					G176,H219
B516	Jn., farmer	Marston Morteyne					K81,B510
B517	Jn., labr.	Do.	21†	1780,OC26	R144	M125	
B518	Jn., farmer	Potsgrove					R43,T173

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Wootton.
§§ To marry at Houghton Conquest. §§§ To marry at St.Peter,Bedford.
§§§§ To marry at Colmworth or Bolnhurst. §§§§§ To marry at Milton Brian.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	BUTTERFIELD (cont.)						
B519	Jn., farmer	Marston Morteyne					R102, B508
B520	Jn.	Luton					C77, G214
B521	Jn., dairyman	Potsgrove					P50, P286
B522	Jn.	Luton					S234, S192
B523	Jn.	Do.					G233, F92
B524	Jn., dairyman	Potsgrove					H235, S332
B525	Sarah	§	about 21		P284	S 28	
B526	Sarah	Potsgrove	24		H 80	B512	
B527	BYWATERS, Thos., bricklayer*	Henlow	21†	1781, JA16	S222	T114	
B528	Wm., collarmaker	Luton	26	1779, NO 3	G225	M 96	
B529	BUTTERS, Richman, farmer	Old Hurst, Hunts.					G155, B80
B530	BUTTON, Thos., peruke maker	Bedford					R26, A78
B531	Thos., innholder	Do.					W338, R91
B532	BYGRAVE, Jos., farmer	Maldon, Essex	24	1778, DE15	C228	C226	
	BYTHREY. See BITHREY.						
B533	BYWORTH, Jn., joiner	Eaton Socon§§		1747, MR25	B339	W336	
B534	Mary	Cople	23		C 6	W315	
C 1	CADING, Sarah	Souldrop§§§	25		A176	A174	
C 2	CAIN, Jas.	Luton					P206, H126
C 3	Sarah, widow	Do.			G209	S274	
C 4	CAMBERS, Anne	Bletsoe§§§§	21		G 87	M 16	
C 5	Thos., farmer*	Cardington					C331 N88, W275
C 6	Thos., yeoman*	Do.	26	1779, MY 8	B534	W315	
C 7	Thos., farmer, widr.*	Cople	21†	1785, NO15	T 79	C201	
C 8	CAMPBELL, Maria Eliz.	Blunham	22		P 20	T 31	
C 9	CAMPION, Jn., shopkeeper	Sherington, Bucks.	21†	1786, AU29	G 71	G 72	
C 10	CANDISH, Sam.	Pury End [in Paulerspury], Northants.	21†	1780, OC 8	B292	P171	
C 11	Sam., farmer	Westoning					H305, T28
C 12	CANN, Wm., cordwainer	Do.					B10, B100
C 13	Wm., cordwainer	Do.					H53, T21

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Caddington.
§§ To marry at Northill. §§§ To marry at Sharnbrook. §§§§ To marry at Turvey.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	CANN (cont.)						
C 14	Wm.,cordwainer	Westoning					S177,W351
C 15	Wm.,cordwainer	Do.					F50,H241
C 16	Wm.,cordwainer	Do.					B461,C365
C 17	Wm.,cordwainer	Do.					F42,W246
C 18	Wm.,cordwainer	Do.					W247,W328
C 19	Wm.,cordwainer	Do.					N77,M147
C 20	Wm.,cordwainer	Do.					C429,S391
C 21	Wm.,cordwainer	Do.					T159,H38
C 22	CARELESS, Geo.,farmer	Great Staughton,Hunts.§	28	1759,AP24	F 79	D107	
C 23	CAREY, Geo.,tallow chandler	Woburn	28†	1772,NO22	B443	B444	
C 24	CARPENTER, Jn., farmer	Heath & Reach					F204,N14
C 25	CARR, Hannah	Langford	21		S349	C 26	
C 26	Thos.,farmer	Do.					C25,S349
C 27	CARRINGTON, Wm., draper	Biggleswade					D44,T93
C 28	CARSTBOLT, Mary	Colmworth	29		K 22	M 57	
C 29	CART, Humph.,inn-holder	Ampthill	30	1787,JN 5	S 25	B208	
C 30	Thos.,victualler	Do.					D93,R75
C 31	CARTER, Eliz.	Do	21†		T152	G 48	
C 32	Eliz	Eaton Socon	20		M 76	O 58	
C 33	Jn.,gardener,widr.	Everton		1748,SE25	R 25	K 61	
C 34	Jn	Streatley	26	1772,AP16	L 23	R 44, R149	
C 35	Jn.,dealer	Toddington	53	1778,FE 2	L129	T104	
C 36	Mary	Maulden§§	32		W190	H202	
C 37	Rich.,yeoman	Husborne Crawley					A32,J97
C 38	Rich.,baker	Sundon					C43,S385
C 39	Simon,farmer*	Tingrith					D173,G16
C 40	Simon,farmer	Do.					C454,W241
C 41	Thos.,shepherd	Sharnbrook	23	1746,FE24	B393	H215, S294	
C 42	Thos.,labr.	Southill					B81,U9
C 43	Thos. Fox,farmer	Sundon	21	1783,AP11	S385	C 38	
C 44	Thos.,servant*	Colmworth	21†	1787,JA19	F 2	D131	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Great Staughton,Hunts.
§§ To marry at Westoning.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	CARTER (cont.)						
C 45	Thos., gardener, widr.*	Maulden	21†	1788, FE21	L 82	W186	
C 46	CARVER, Ann	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		M 33	B 63	
C 47	CARWELL, Hannah	Holcote§	29		P 98	G107	
C 48	CASE, Jas., farmer	Harlington					D97, G156
C 49	CASTLE, Jn.*						C50, H302
C 50	Martha (dau. of Jn.)	Cardington	under age		H302	C 49	
C 51	CASTLEMAN, Mary	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		H124	S366	
C 52	CATLIN(G), Jas., farmer, widr.	Tilbrook		1790, SE25	B432	W 69	
C 53	Jn., labr.	Bedford					C138, I5
C 54	Mary	Arlesey	21†		P261	B472	
C 55	CATON, Ann	Upper Gravenhurst	21†		H124	C 58	
C 56	Mary	Do§§	21†		N 4	C 60	
C 57	Sarah	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		G145	G199	
C 58	Wm., farmer	Upper Gravenhurst					H117, C55
C 59	Wm., farmer	Do.					D7, T101
C 60	Wm., farmer	Do					N4, C56
C 61	CATTELL, Ann	Podington	21†		A148	W 9	
C 62	CAVE, Ann	Milton Brian	27		R 67	J 26	
C 63	Jn., draper	Bedford					N46, H115
C 64	Thos., clerk	St. Mary, Bedford					A29, H255
C 65	CAVIT, Ebenezer, clockmaker	St. Paul, Bedford					B247, B403
C 66	Ebenezer, watchmaker	Bedford					C348, W195
C 67	CHAMBERLAIN, Dinah	St. Mary, Bedford	36		B453	H317	
C 68	Eliz.	§§§			T174	W230	
C 69	Mary	Cardington§§§§	25		S 48	H137	
C 70	Sam.,*	Irthlingborough, Northants.	23	1781, DE18	M 6	B256	
C 71	Thos., husbdn.	Hexton, Herts.					B404, S342
C 72	Wm.						B45, H221
C 73	Wm	Riseley	23	1784, DE21	W 5	C127	
C 74	CHAMBERS, Ann	Chalgrave	18		O 25	R 60	
C 75	Jas., widr., labr.*	Bromham	21†	1778, MY 2	B467	L111	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Holcote or Maulden.
§§ To marry at Higham Gobion. §§§ To marry at Tilsworth.
§§§§ To marry at St. Mary, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
C 76	CHANCE, Jas *	Moulsoe, Bucks.	20	1789, FE 2	K 42	T132	
C 77	Jn.*	Harlington	22	1785, AP 9	G214	B520	
C 78	CHANDLER, Eliz.	Steppingley	21		D 51	B157	
C 79	Mary	Tempsford			F 63	R143	
C 80	Wm.*	Luton	29	1782, AP26	J 73	C332	
C 81	CHANNER, Jas., grocer	Ampthill					R68, W109
C 82	CHAPLAIN, Wm., servant*	Kempston	27	1772, DE17	B299	S182	
C 83	CHAPMAN, Anne	§	22		B491	W162, V 1	
C 84	Charlotte	Potton	21†		M100	R109	
C 85	Edw., widr., cordwainer	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1784, AP 6	B168	P 53	
C 86	Eliz.	Silsoe§§	21†		C250	C249	
C 87	Eliz.	Cople	21†		A 9	F212	
C 88	[None]						
C 89	Hen., labr.*	St. Paul, Bedford§§§	21†	1782, OC22	B323	P143	
C 90	Hen., yeoman	Wilshamstead					F78, R131
C 91	Hen., farmer	Do.					T66, T121
C 92	Hen., farmer	Do.					A181, D63
C 93	Jn., labr.*	Cardington	minor	1783, OC13	J 29	C104, C254	
C 94	Jos.	Goldington					N28, W235
C 95	Lewis, singlewoman	Biddenham	21		B313	L 37	
C 96	Mary	Lower Gravenhurst			P153	F 64	
C 97	Mary	Toddington			H321	B334	
C 98	Susannah	Do.	19		W249	C101	
C 99	Thos., farmer & horsedealer	Do.					B337, I7
C100	Thos., carpenter	Harlington	21	1782, OC 6	P239	P235	
C101	Thos., carpenter	Toddington					W249, C98
C102	Thos., innholder	Do.					A192, B338
C103	Wm., victualler	Aspley Guise					B150, W238
C104	Wm.*	Maulden					J29, C93
C105	CHAPPELL, Cath.	Battlesden	22		C193	E 37	
C106	Martha	Potsgrove	24		R 35	C107	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Houghton Conquest.
§§ To marry at St. John, Bedford. §§§ To marry at St. Paul, Bedford.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	CHAPPELL (cont)						
C 107	Rob., dairyman	Potsgrove					R35,C106
C 108	CHARLES, Mary	Wootton	21†		W326	F150	
C109	CHARLTON, Sam., wheelwright	Kempston	21†	1784,SE17	J 34	J 38	
C109a	CHASE, Miss Fanny	Luton	24		B 68	C114	
C110	Jn.	Do.§	25	1782,OC30	B340a	C113	
C111	Sam., surgeon	Do.	23	1772,DE28	S 18	G169	
C112	Sam., surgeon	Do.					S146,C115
C113	Sam	Do.					B340a,C110
C114	Mr. Sam.	Do.					B68,C109a
C115	Sarah (dau. of Sam) (with consent)	Do.	20		S146	C112	
C116	CHENNELLS, Geo., butcher, widr.	Dunstable		1748,AP14	S 68	K 17	
C117	Phoebe	Do.	24		J 32	C219	
C118	CHERRY, Ann	Stondon§§			T 29	C121	
C119	Eliz.	Houghton Conquest	23		B 17	W177	
C120	Jn., dairyman	Do.	22	1747,SE19	B223	P111	
C121	Jn., labr.	Stondon					T29,C118
C122	Thos.	Marston St. Lawrence, Northants.	29	1787,NO19	W124	W126	
C123	CHESHAM, Ann	Girtford in Sandy	21†		A 59	B160	
C124	CHESHIRE, Lydia	Totternhoe	21†		B426	C125	
C125	Thos	Do.					B426,C124
C126	Thos., weaver	Edlesborough, Bucks.	25	1790,FE13	B273	H240	
C127	CHETTLE, Benj., farmer	Riseley					C73,W5
C128	Joshua, farmer	Yielden§§§	25	1772,MY25	R162	H 70	
C129	CHEW, Edw. (father of Thos.)*	Southill					R154,C130
C130	Thos., labr.	Biggleswade	minor	1781,DE 3	R154	C129, A 56	
C131	CHEWORTH, Sam.*	Kimpton, Herts.					D65,G54
C132	CHEYNE, Mary, widow	Ampthill					M39,W207
C133	CHIBNALL, Jn., farmer	Sherington, Bucks.	21†	1786,FE25	B119	B122	
C134	CHILDS, Cath.	Willington	21†		C432	P199	
C135	Geo., schoolmaster	Eversholt					P101,S203
C136	CHILTON, Rebecca	Tyringham, Bucks.§§§§	29		L 19	B295	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Luton
§§ To marry at Southill. §§§ To marry at Yielden. §§§§ To marry at St. Paul, Bedford

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
C137	CHIVES, Jermh., soldier, 1st Regt., 2nd. Batt of "Royals."	St. Peter, Bedford	21†	1780, JA28	N 22	S231	
C138	CHRISTMAS, Jn., joiner	Bedford§	30	1747, OC 9	I 5	C 53	
C139	Jn., baker	Sandy	21†	1790, NO15	A 54	A 60	
C140	Wm., peruke-maker	Dunstable					D83, R105
C141	CHRISTY, Rich., farmer	Ashwell, Herts	21†	1778, NO 5	B246	B245	
C142	CHURCH, Jn.	Luton	23	1783, AU10	O 61	J 10	
C143	Thos., grasier	Sharnbrook	24	1759, MY21	S 51	S 52	
C144	Thos, farmer	Wymington	22	1772, NO18	D 42	L 45, S 46	
C145	Wm., glazier	Harrold					B264, B329
C146	CIELY, Jn., tailor*	Shefford					B490, H111
	CIRCUIT (SURKOT)						
C147	Jos., yeoman	Woburn	22	1747, DE14	F 11a	J 78	
C148	Jos.,	Do.					D19, P267
C149	Sarah	Caddington§§			H 28	L166	
C150	CLAPHAM, Eliz.	Little Staughton§§§	20		S228	F117	
C151	CLARE, Jn, tawer	Kempston					H133, W23
C152	Thos., farmer	Pavenham					B27, W173
C153	Thos., gent., widr.	Do.		1779, AP19	D146	C251	
C154	CLARIDGE, Wm., farmer	Keysoe					P186, P103
C154a	Thos.	Old Stratford, Northants.					P107, W168
C155	CLARK, Alice	Farndish	21†		E 7	C165	
C156	Ann	Lidlington	21†		F189	M154	
C157	Benj., farmer*	Maulden					B37, B365
C158	Cath.	Cople	21†		H249	D168	
C159	Chris., victualler, widr.	Beeston in Sandy		1790, OC 1	B 31	B 30	
C160	Eliz (with parents' consent)	Luton	19		H214	M156	
C161	Francis, dealer*	Woburn§§§§		1748, NO 4	B384	S173	
C162	Hen., labr.	Milton Ernest					W95, C176
C163	Jn., carpenter	Bedford					L35, R197
C164	Jn.	St. George the Martyr, London	28	1778, FE26	L 53	C218	
C165	Jn., farmer	Farndish					C155, E7
C166	Jn. (son of Wm., labr.)* ††	Goldington	minor	1785, OC11	G 46	M 72, C182	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at St. Mary or St. John, Bedford
§§ To marry at Whipsnade. §§§ To marry at Little Staughton or Bolnhurst.
§§§§ To marry at Milton Brian. †† See p.162.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	CLARK (cont.)						
C167	Jn.	Harrold					C459, S326
C168	Jn., carpenter	Haynes					D1, J2
C169	Margt.	Stevington	23		G 21	P226	
C170	Mary	Flitton	28		H170	M 86	
C171	Rachel, widow	St. Paul, Bedford			D 8	S 4	
C172	Rich., breeches-maker	Woburn		1790, DE28	B 99	S306	
C173	Rob. currier	St. Paul, Bedford	24	1759, AP21	S171	S173	
C174	Sarah, widow	St. Paul, Bedford			L 34	K 31	
C175	Sarah	Do.	21†		S288	K 33	
C176	Susannah (dau. of Hen.)	Milton Ernest	20		W 95	C162	
C177	Thos., innholder	Tempsford					M53, D161
C178	Thos., weaver	Felmersham	30	1779, OC15	M 7	C450	
C179	Thos., carpenter	Renhold	21†	1785, MR 5	F 52	C181	
C180	Wm., private in Beds. Militia*	Ampthill	21†	1782, FE 7	B353	S 39	
C181	Wm., glover	Bedford					F52, C179
C182	Wm.*						G46, C166
C183	CLAYSON, Hester	Harrold	22		W150	F 12	
	CLAYTON (CLEATON)						
C184	Cath.	Aspley Guise	21†		D163	C187	
C185	Eliz.	Bedford§	28		W212	S417	
C186	Thos.	St John, Bedford	21†	1779, OC12	E 28	T 4	
C187	Thos., miller	Aspley Guise					D163, C184
	CLEATON See CLAYTON.						
C188	CLEAVER, Eliz.	Turvey§§	21†		S434	T153	
C189	Wm., tailor, widr.	Harrold		1789, JL 1	O 2	L 27	
C190	CLEMENTS, Eliz.	Blunham	21†		R 11	T 11	
C191	CLIFF, Wm.	Branston, Northants	24	1772, MR13	B139	S110	
C192	CLIFT, Edy	St Paul, Bedford	21		C317	G 8	
C193	CLUSE, Jn., servant	Hockliffe	19	1782, FE14	C105	E 37	
	COALES. See COLES						
C194	COBB, Mary	Westoning	19		G123	S 50	
C195	COCKERILL, Wm., farmer	Gayton, Northants.	21†	1780, MY23	S 99	J 92	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards."
§ To marry at St Paul or St. Peter, Bedford. §§ To marry at St. Mary, Bedford.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
C196	COCKERTON, Gilbert, farmer, widr.	Wootton	21†	1782,NO 2	L 10	B260	
C197	Gilbert,farmer	Do.					S204,S335
C198	COCKMAN, Sarah	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		F167	L153	
	COCKS. See COX.						
C199	CODGBROOK, Eliz., widow	St.Mary,Bedford			I 17	B 8	
C200	Thos.,victualler	Bedford					M30,M43
C201	Thos.,victualler	Do.					C7,T79
C202	COLES (COALES), Ann	Woburn§	about 29		D 70	B298	
C203	Chas.	Ridgmont					G19,W359
C204	Chas.,yeoman	Do.					K66a,S260
C205	Eliz.,widow	Podington			D150	S101	
C206	Fanny	Dunstable	22		H217	S126	
C207	Jermh.,labr.*	Aspley Guise	21†	1780,MR28	W 77	H330	
C208	Jn.,grocer	Wellingborough, Northants.	21†	1784,MY10	S216	T 83	
C209	Jn	Turvey					S170,L54
C210	Martin,victualler*	Do.					P274,B109
C211	Mary	Luton	25		M 85	G236	
C212	Susannah,widow	Do.			C229	W225	
C213	Wm.,tailor*	Ampthill§§	22	1787,JN 4	K100	W355	
C214	COLBERT, Jos.,labr*	Little Staughton					M70,C215
C215	Mary	Ravensden	21		M 70	C214	
C216	COLEMAN, Ann	Luton	49		S131	C344	
C217	Eliz.	Sandy	35		D119	D116	
C218	Jas.	Luton					L53,C164
C219	Rich.,servant	St.Albans, Herts.					C117,J32
C220	Sarah	Great Barford	21†		D 49	S365	
C221	Thos.,victualler	St.Cuthbert, Bedford					K104,P39
C222	Thos.,victualler	Bedford					M144,B250
C223	Thos.,innholder	Do.					M160,H82
C224	Thos.,victualler	Do.					P69,B507
C225	Thos.,victualler	St.Cuthbert, Bedford					H78,L117

* Signs by mark only.
§ To marry at Milton Brian
† " and upwards."
§§ To marry at Ampthill.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
C226	COLLET, Elias, gent. (father of Mary)	Dean					C228, B532
C227	Martha	Harlington	45		L 86	J 43	
C228	Mary	Dean	minor		B532	C226	
C229	Thos., gent.	Hemel Hempstead, Herts.	40	1790, MR22	C212	W225	
C230	COLLIER, Eliz.	Pulloxhill	25		R187	H 31	
C231	Francis, dairyman	Do.					B19, J99
C232	Francis, dairyman	Do.					C233, V7
C233	Jenny	Do.	23		V 7	C232	
C234	Mary, widow	Houghton Regis			S 64	B335	
C235	Rich., farmer	Pulloxhill	22	1782, AU16	C430	C236	
C236	Wm., farmer	Do.					C430, C235
C237	COLLINS, Eliz., widow	Battlesden			S388	H330	
C238	Jn	Luton					P29, S105
C239	Mary	Do.	30		S 86	G195	
C240	Sally	Ampthill	29		B131	B446	
B241	COLLIS, Geo., plumber & glazier	Shefford in Campton	20	1781, SE 2	W226	W227	
C242	COLLUP, Eliz.	Southill			B151	A 68	
C243	COLTMAN, Jn., brewer	St. Mary, Bedford					H268, H269
C244	COMPERE, Lee Mitchell, gent.	Watford, Herts.	24	1788, JL21	B381	B392	
C245	CONQUEST, Jas.	Clifton					L29, H298
C246	Jn., butcher	St. Paul, Bedford					M32, D108
C247	Sarah	Shefford in Campton	21†		L 94	D177	
C248	Sarah	Do.	21†		L 10	C318	
C249	CONSTANT, Mary, widow (mother of Sam.)						C250, C86
C250	Sam., labr	St. John, Bedford§	18	1778, DE21	C 86	C249, A 73	
C251	Thos., gardener	Bedford					D146, C153
C252	CONWORTH, Jn., farmer	Wymington	21†	1779, NO 6	F102	P266	
C253	Jn., farmer	Do.	21†	1780, MR 5	F103	H232	
C254	COOK, Ambrose, farmer	Cranfield					J29, C93
C255	Edw., dairyman, widr.*	Higham Gobion	40	1785, OC10	W286	L147	
C256	Eliz., widow	Harrold	42		L 7	F170	
C257	Eliz.	Flitwick	21†		G223	C279	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at St. John, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	COOK (cont.)						
C258	Eliz.	Luton	32		P243	C333	
C259	Eliz (dau. of Rich)	Steppingley	20		O 36	C272	
C260	Eliz.	Dunstable	26		S445	H246	
C261	Francis, yeoman	Bedford					M69, S200
C262	Francis, farmer	Milton Brian§	24	1781, JA 8	P 7	E 36	
C263	Geo., labr., widr.*	Wilshamstead		1778, JL16	Y 2	D170	
C264	Jane, widow	Elstow	21†		H299	L 60	
C265	Jn., innholder	Dunstable					C438, G143
C266	Jn.	Do.					F 62 U 4
C267	Jn.	Do.	29	1782, JL18	S118	B302	
C268	Jn.	Do.					B39 10
C269	Jn	Ampthill					P245, W367
C270	Jn., miller*	Harlington	24	1788, OC27	G119	S329	
C271	Jos., yeoman	Steppingley					C278, S63
C272	Rich.						C259, O36
C273	Rob., labr.*	Maulden	21†	1779, OC13	P133	J 22	
C274	Rob., labr.	Kempston	21†	1785, JL26	F 33	B376	
C275	Sarah	Westoning	21		G151	S423	
C276	Susannah	Luton	27		P281	A131	
C277	Thos, farmer	Steppingley	25	1778, MY15	S 62	S 66	
C278	Thos., yeoman	Do.	21†	1778, JL10	S 63	C271	
C279	Thos., yeoman	Flitwick					G223, C257
C280	Thos.	Do.	24	1780, JA17	G226	G224	
C281	Thos., farmer	Toadington					C284, B470
C282	Thos., farmer	Flitwick					F16, I33
C283	Thos., labr.*	Houghton Regis	21†	1788, DE18	S164	F225	
C284	Wm., farmer	Millbrook§§	30	1780, SE20	B470	C281	
C285	Wm. (guardian of Eliz.)						C302, H332
C286	COOKSON, Jn.	Luton					J71, D98
C287	COOLY, Zachariah, blacksmith*	Studham	22	1782, NO18	F 37	C391	
C288	COOMBS, Ann	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		L100	S278	

* Signs by mark only.
§ To marry at Milton Brian.
† " and upwards."
§§ To marry at Millbrook.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	COOMBS (cont.)						
C289	Sarah	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		S270	S242	
C290	Wm., limemaker	Bedford					R88, H104
C291	COOPER, Ann (dau. of Thos.)	Sandy	minor		T 85	C324	
C292	Ann	Ampthill	27		W176	W171	
C293	Chas., gent.	St. Clement Danes, Midx.	21†	1783, MY 2	P211	I 9	
C294	Chris. grocer	Tempsford	21†	1790, JA27	B397	H147	
C295	Edw., farmer	Milton [Ernest]					B113, C350
C296	Edw., farmer	Toddington					C361, C313
C297	Edw.	Northill					F60, W161
C298	Eliz.	Houghton Conquest	25		D 60	C473	
C299	Eliz.	Dean	21†		K 90	C315	
C300	Eliz.	Do §	21†		K 92	S150	
C301	Eliz.	Haynes	21†		B171	M 66	
C302	Eliz.	Aspley Guise	20		H332	C306	
C303	Geo., husbdn.	Souldrop					B478, L177
C304	Hen., maltster	Biggleswade §§	21†	1781, DE20	A143	A139	
C305	Hen., farmer	Aspley Guise	34	1785, JA 4	C321	W321	
C306	Hen. (guardian of Eliz.), yeoman	Do.					C302, ~~H33~~
C307	Jas., labr.*	Langford §§§	21†	1778, SE29	B364	M170	
C308	Jn., farmer	Tilsworth					K9, E43
C309	Jos., farmer	Lidlington §§§§	21†	1779, JA11	R127	M152	
C310	Jos., farmer	Do.					S426, F191
C311	Mary	Cardington	22		N 88	C 5	
C312	Mary	Bolnhurst	24		S 95	E106	
C313	Mary	St. Albans, Herts. §§§§§	22		C361	C296	
C314	Mary	Eaton Bray	22		W292	A179	
C315	Oliver St. John (vicar of Podington)						K90, C299
C316	Rich.*	Toddington §§§§§§		1748/9 JA17	W121	W 30	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Sharnbrook.
§§ To marry at Campton. §§§ To marry at Langford. §§§§ To marry at Lidlington.
§§§§§ To marry at Dunstable. §§§§§§ To marry at Milton Brian

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To Marry	Surety	Surety for
	COOPER (cont.)						
C317	Rich., soldier in the 23rd Regt. of Light Dragoons *	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1781, NO28	C192	G 8	
C318	Rob., innkeeper	Campton					C248, L95
C319	Sam., horsedealer, widr.	Leighton Buzzard	36	1783, AU 4	P236	P244	
C320	Sarah	Shefford in Campton	21†		P272	D 76	
C321	Sarah	Aspley Guise	20		C305	W321	
C322	Susan	Luton	21		Y 9	S316	
C323	Thos., wool-breaker	Stony Stratford, Bucks.	26	1747, OC 5	B419	F101	
C324	Thos., gardener*						C291, T85
C325	Wm.	Lower Gravenhurst					P120, F133
C326	Wm., farmer	Do.					H333, W79
C327	COPLESTON, Coriolanus	Luton	21	1783, DE 4	O 40	C335	
C328	Coriolanus, jun.	Do.					W 38, P64
C329	Coriolanus, jun.	Do.					M107, N16
C330	Jn.	Do.					P102, D36
C331	Jn.	Do.					B192, B442
C332	Jn.	Do.					C80, J73
C333	Jn.	Do.					C258, P243
C334	Jn.	Do.					H10, O32
C335	Jn.	Do.					O40, C327
C336	Jn.	Do.	27	1784, JA11	J 5	C338	
C337	Eliz.	Do.§	27		D180	C339	
C338	Lancelot	Potton					J5, C336
C339	Lancelot	Luton					D180, C337
C340	Sam.	Do.					B386, N48
C341	Sam.	Do.					E8, T165
C342	Sam.	Do.					G19, W125
C343	Sam.	Do.					E103, W14
C344	Sam.	Do.					C216, S131
C345	Sam.	Do.					S353, G13
C346	Thos.	Do.					S112, D85
C347	CORBY, Jane, widow	Odell			F197	D124	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Studham.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
C348	CORNFIELD, Ann, widow	St. Paul, Bedford			W195	C 66	
C349	COSTER, Jn.	West Dean, Wiltshire	21†	1778, FE16	O 33	O 37	
C350	COSTIN, Margt.	Milton [Ernest]	40		B113	C295	
C351	COTCHIN, Jn., husbdn.*	Eversholt					I12, W184
C352	Leonard, tailor, widr.*	Westoning	58	1785, AU 1	B371	J 42	
C353	COUPEES, Francis	Luton					B67, G219
C354	Francis	Do.					J62, C[illegible]3
C355	Francis	Do.					J70, C357
C356	Jn. (son of Francis)	Toddington§	20	1790, OC18	J 62	C354	
C357	Sarah (dau. of Francis)	Luton	20		J 70	C355	
C358	COURSE, Thos., mat-maker	Bedford					H216, O30
C359	COVINGTON, Ann	St. John, Bedford	22		W187	S279a	
C360	Margt., widow	Blunham	21†		D120	S432	
C361	COWLEY, Philip, scrivener	Dunstable§§	25	1772, OC30	C313	C296	
C362	Sarah	Marston Morteyne	21†		Y 7	W 80	
C363	COX (COCKS) Ann	Wilshamtead	20		M141	E 71	
C364	Ann	Flitwick	25		S156	V 13	
C365	Benj., higler, widr.	Do.	50	1782, AP30	B461	C 16	
C366	Jas.	Luton§§§	23	1780, SE19	L102	L101	
C367	Jn. Oxley, servant*	Hemel Hempstead, Herts.	23	1782, MR 1	B464	F 17	
C368	Judith	Hockliffe			B 73	B468	
C369	Martha (dau. of Matthew)	Bletsoe	20		O 7	C372	
C370	Mary*	Caddington	23		H 2	W 23	
C371	Mary	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		P 84	H130	
C372	Matth*						O7, C369
C373	Rich., groom	Studham	25	1759, MR20	H253	H252	
C374	Thos.*	Sutton	40†	1772, OC 8	O 63	R 31	
C375	Thos., farmer	Do.					W110, K101
C376	Wm, farmer, widr.*	Great Barford		1785, AP23	C431	B285	
C377	COXALL, Ann	Sutton	21†		W346	B457a	
C378	COZENS, Jos., shepherd*	Toseland, Hunts.		1771, NO15	S124	B433	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Toddington.
§§ To marry at Dunstable. §§§ To marry at Luton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
C379	CRADDOCK, Wm., labr., widr*	St. John, Bedford	50	1779, FE20	L161	H189	
C380	CRAFT, Thos., gent., volunteer in Beds. Militia	Bedford					A10, B362
C381	CRANE, Hen.*	Maulden	21†	1783, DE 8	P303	W 16	
C382	Margt.	Houghton Conquest	18		G210	C384	
C383	Mary, widow	Holcote			O 8	O 27	
C384	Jos., yeoman*	Houghton Conquest					G210, C382
C385	CRANFIELD, Frances	Stevington	24		B262	F154	
C386	Jn., labr.	Harpenden, Herts.					D160, O1
C387	Mary, widow	Cardington			H128	B358	
C388	CRAWLEY, Ann	Roxton	20		W267	C392	
C389	Ann	Millbrook§	21†		R 66	E 60	
C390	Anne	Luton	22		S279	K 66	
C391	Ephraim, farmer	Studham					C287, F37
C392	Jas.	Eaton Socon					W267, C388
C393	Jermh. (with parents' consent)	Luton	20	1779, FE21	T 15	B499	
C394	Lydia	Henlow	21†		M113	R114	
C395	Mary	Meppershall	21†		P 73	E 33	
C396	Sarah (dau. of Wm.)	Upper Gravenhurst	minor		H204	C398	
C397	Thos., servant*	Edlesborough, Bucks.	23	1788, AP25	B427	S 35	
C398	Wm.						C396, L106
C399	CREAK, Sarah (dau. of Peter & Sarah)	Yielden	minor		B446	C400	
C400	Peter & Sarah	Do.					C399, H276
C401	CRESSEY, Eliz.	St. Mary, Bedford	21†		L123	H272	
C402	Jn., tanner	Do.	21†	1781, MY 7	G218	B7	
C403	Jn., tanner	Do.					C404, E20
C404	Susannah (dau. of Jn.)	Do.	minor		E 20	C403	
C405	CRICK, Eliz., widow	Flitwick			P 60	S305	
C406	Wm., shepherd	Bedford					B24, D169
C407	CRIPPS, Eleanor, widow	Cranfield			O 11	O 55	
C408	Mary	Kempston	21		H191	P104	
C409	Mary	Cranfield	21†		D165	S183	
C410	Mary	Do.	21†		W327	K 29	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Eversholt.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	CRIPPS (cont.)						
C411	Sarah, widow	Chalgrave			F 97	F 96	
C412	CRISEWELL, Jn., farmer	Yelling, Hunts.					F7, B505
C413	CROCKFORD, Hen.	Luton					D113, H136
C414	Joshua, cordwainer	St. Paul, Bedford					B12, H157
C415	Joshua, cordwainer	Bedford					A22, A104
C416	Joshua, gardener*	Cardington					H12, B413
C417	Wm., carpenter	Riseley	21†	1785, JL 2	S338	G 34	
C418	CROOKEY, Rich., innholder	Chalgrave					I28, R40
C419	CROOT, Eliz.	Sandy	23		F142	G18	
C420	Eliz. (dau. of Mary)	Riseley	minor		I 37	C425	
C421	Jos.*	Everton, Hunts.	23	1787, NO19	S123	H141	
C422	Jn., farmer	Bolnhurst	25	1758, MY 6	C436	T 6	
C423	Mary, widow	Biggleswade§	30		F 25	G 61	
C424	Mary	Riseley	21†		H102	C428	
C425	Mary*						C420, B241
C426	Sarah, widow	Westoning			D101	J 41	
C427	Thos., farmer	Renhold					M34, P109
C428	Thos., farmer	Riseley					H102, C424
C429	CROSON, Ann	Eversholt	21		S391	C 20	
C430	Ellen	Do.	22		C235	C236	
C431	CROSS, Eliz., widow	Great Barford			C376	B285	
C432	CROSSLEY, Sam., labr.*	Willington	21†	1786, FE 1	C134	P199	
C433	Sarah, widow	Kempston	40		R 76	V 5	
C434	Thos., labr.	Southill					K57, M115
C435	CROSWELL, Rich., gardener	Little Staughton§§	28	1748, AP23	A152	D138	
C436	CROUCH, Eliz.	Felmersham	25		C422	T 6	
C437	Jas., yeoman	Clophill					B450, F187
C438	Mary	Dunstable	24		G143	C265	
C439	Rich., blacksmith*	Lavendon, Bucks.	40	1772, AP27	H135	S408	
C440	Thos., shoemaker	Harrold					C453, H289
C441	Wm., horsedealer	Lidlington					M126, S360

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Potton.
§§ To marry at Little Staughton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	CROUCH (cont.)						
C442	Wm., horsedealer	Lidlington					B162,V15
C443	CROUDER, Thos.	Upper Gravenhurst	34	1772,FE29	H193	T 96	
C444	CROW, Ann	Eaton Socon	21†		F 10	I 13	
C445	Leonard Wright, farmer	Do.					F48,P220
C446	Mary	Do.	21†		A 38	W269	
C447	Rich	Do.					D142,S145
C448	Thos., servant to Lady Ongley	Old Warden					H334,O49, R16
C449	Wright, farmer	Eaton Socon					B82,T97
C450	CROXTON, Jn., farmer	Great Catworth, Hunts.					C178,M7
C451	Jn., farmer	Brington, Hunts.	27	1783,DE11	T136	T137	
C452	Sarah	Sawtry All Saints, Hunts.§	21†		H 98	H319	
C453	Wm., shoemaker	Podington	21†	1781,NO19	H289	C440	
C454	CUMBERLAND, Ann	Woburn§§	"of age"		W241	C 40	
C455	Elis	Turvey§§§	24		B173	C461	
C456	Hen.						G67,G188
C457	Hen.						B205,S191
C458	Lawrence, farmer	Stevington					H306,W233
C459	Mary	Turvey	21†		S326	C167	
C460	Sarah	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		T100	L114	
C461	Wm., farmer	Odell					B173,C455
C462	Wm., farmer	Houghton Regis					E53,E58
C463	Wm., farmer	Bolnhurst	21†	1784,AP23	G 83	L171	
C464	CUMMING, Rob., farmer, widr.	Great Barford	21†	1784,NO 6	N 41	N 44	
C465	Rob., farmer	Do.					B339,W332
C466	CUNNINGHAM, Penelope	Clophill	21†		L 13	S130	
C467	CUNNINGTON, Sarah (mother of Martha Eakins)	Keysoe					E23
C468	Thos., cordwainer (father-in-law of Martha Eakins)	Do.					E23,R92
C469	Wm.*	Eaton Socon					H103,S380
C470	Wm., farmer*	Thurleigh					M74,S109
C471	CURTIS, Jn.*	Stagsden	21†	1784,NO 3	B286	R 34	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Bletsoe.
§§ To marry at Ringrith. §§§ To marry at Stagsden or Turvey.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	CURTIS (cont.)						
C472	Jn., farmer*	Oakley					B156,W76
C473	CUTHBERT, Leonard, butcher	Houghton Conquest					C298,D60
D 1	DANIEL, Ann	Haynes	21†		J 2	M 82	
D 2	Eliz. (dau. of Jos.)	Do.§	17		G 78	D 5	
D 3	Eliz.	Eversholt	23		H230	W323	
D 4	Jn., servant	Do.					B272,G44
D 5	Jos., labr.*	Haynes					G78,D2
D 6	DARLEY, Rebecca, widow	Dunstable			E 49	H 76	
D 7	DARWOOD, Wm., shoemaker, widr.	East Greenwich, Kent	21†	1784,NO17	T101	C 59	
D 8	DAVIS, Hen., watchmaker, widr.	St. Paul, Bedford		1790,SD20	C171	S 4	
D 9	Isaac	Bletsoe					N83,D17
D 10	Isaac, rector	Edworth	50†	1759,AP23	G132	No bond]	
D 11	Jermh., butcher	St Mary, Bedford	22	1759,JN14	K 82	W 73	
D 12	Jn., plasterer	Wandsworth, Surrey	27	1759,AP20	S132	J 13	
D 13	Jn.	Offley, Herts.					P204,D21
D 14	Jn., innholder	Bedford					P34,G111
D 15	Jn.*	Offley, Herts.					D27,D20
D 16	Jonathan, victualler	Ampthill					N50,D18
D 17	Margt.	Bletsoe	30		N 83	D 9	
D 18	Mary	Ampthill	21†		N 50	D 16	
D 19	Molly	Woburn	about 21		P267	C148	
D 20	Susannah (dau. of Jn.)	Luton	20		D 27	D 15	
D 21	Thos.	Do.	25	1779,DE13	P204	D 13	
D 22	Thos., farmer	Arlesey	21†	1784,MY24	B327	D 25	
D 23	Thos.	Luton					P108,W106
D 24	Thos.	Do.					P208,S244
D 25	Wm	Cadwell in Holwell					B327,D22
D 26	Wm., victualler	Ampthill	21†	1784,JN 7	P297	D127	
D 27	Wm.*	Luton	31	1788,NO24	D 20	D 15	
D 28	Wm.*	Northleigh, Oxon.	21†	1790,OC22	S424	W362	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Wilshamstead.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
D 29	DAVISON, Wm., farmer	Turvey					S225, S283
D 30	DAWSETT, Jn., surgeon	Bedford					B449, S257
D 31	DAWSON, Ann (mother of Dan.), widow	Riseley					D33, P157
D 32	Benj. (son of Hannah)*	Ravensden§	minor	1788, AP20	L 25	E101, D 34	
D 33	Dan.	Riseley	minor	1790, OC 4	P157	B269, D 31	
D 34	Hannah, widow*	Ravensden					L25, D32
D 35	Harry, plumber	Bedford					B62, K70
D 36	Isaac, widr.	Luton	39	1778, JL20	P102	C330	
D 37	Jn., servant*	Harrold	21	1778, JA23	T 94	L 38	
D 38	Jn., servant	Milton Brian	18	1789, JN20	P141	P 33	
D 39	Sarah	Felmersham	near 30		W288	L141	
D 40	DAY, Ann	Ridgmont	21†		M 31	S188	
D 41	Anne	Wymington	minor		T 84	D 47	
D 42	Eliz.	Do.	minor		C144	S 46, S293	
D 43	Hen.	Potton					R142, D45
D 44	Hester	Biggleswade	21		T 93	C 27	
D 45	Mary	Potton	26		R142	D 43	
D 46	Mary	Wymington	21†		P265	B350	
D 47	Mary, widow*	Do.					D41, T84
D 48	Jn., gent.	Bedford					M171, W152
D 49	Jn., baker	Eaton Socon	21†	1780, JA18	C220	S365	
D 50	Rose	Stevenage, Herts.§§	21		D143	B270	
D 51	Thos., "sayer"*	Clophill	22	1790, AP28	C 78	B157	
D 52	Wm., widr.*	Bedford		1747, SE 8	I 31	O 62	
D 53	DEACON, Cornelius, yeoman	Millbrook					G207, H77
D 54	Mary, widow	Eversholt			P268	H113	
D 55	Mary	Do.	23		P100	D 57	
D 56	Sarah	Millbrook	21†		P 44	B 92	
D 57	Thos., dairyman*	Eversholt					P100, D55
D 58	Timothy	Do.					R206, B514
D 59	DEAN, Jn.	Luton					S255, W330
D 60	DEARMAN, Jos.	Wilshamstead	28	1748/9, JA22	C298	P179, C473	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Ravensden.
§§ To marry at Luton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	DEARMAN (cont)						
D 61	Wm.	St. Michael's in St. Albans, Herts.	25	1789, OC26	A 98	A101	
D 62	DEARMORE, Thos., husbdn.*	Offley, Herts	25	1759, FE25	S 27	S 30	
D 63	DEER, Ann	Wilshamstead	21†		A181	B 25	
D 64	DELL, Jas., butcher	Leighton Buzzard					A31, M116
D 65	DENNIS Ann	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		L 44	F232	
D 66	DENHAM, Wm., farmer*	Shillington					A163a, W42
D 67	DENNIS, Edw., farmer	Blunham					P47, R28
D 68	Hen., butcher	Potton	22	1786, OC17	K 76	N 55	
D 69	Jane	Do	21†		R 71	F180	
D 70	Jn, blacksmith	Woburn§	23†	1748, MY21	C202	B298	
D 71	Jn.*	Sharnbrook					F80, V9
D 72	Rachel	Blunham	21†		S 73	S314	
D 73	Rich., gent	Kempston	21†	1790, SE27	P162	P114	
D 74	Sarah	Potton	21†		F177	E 21	
D 75	Thos., butcher	Blunham	21†	1779, AP12	B241a	H146	
D 76	Wm., grocer	London					P272, C320
D 77	DENTON, Chas., labr.*	Shillington					L103, D78
D 78	Jn. (son of Chas.)*	Do.	19	1781, MY 5	L103	D 77	
D 79	Matth, dairyman*	Marston Morteyne					L128, B485
D 80	Wm., labr., widr*	Do.	21†	1784, JA26	F 73	R 70	
D 81	Wm, dairyman	Tingrith					B297, G29
D 82	Wm., dairyman	Do.					F39, W197
D 83	DEVEREUX, Sarah	Westoning	22		S 60	H 42	
D 83	DERRENT, Eliz.	Dunstable	21		R105	C140	
D 84	DEVERELL, grocer	Ampthill					F165, H36
D 85	Geo.	Leighton Buzzard	22	1789, AU31	S112	C346	
D 86	DEVEREUX, Sarah	Westoning	22		S 60	H 42	
D 87	Wm., labr.*	Shillington	21†	1790, NO11	R134	M109	
D 88	DEVEY, Ann, widow	Potton	40†		E 72	B 43	
D 89	Martha	Do.	22		M119	W 71	
D 90	DEW, Jas., cordwainer	Blunham					T 9, W132
D 91	DICKINS, Geo., mason	Riseley					R79, D95

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards. § To marry at Milton Brian.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	DICKINS (cont.)						
D 92	Jn., dairyman*	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1780, OC21	L 87	Q 1	
D 93	Lydia	Kempston§	28		R 75	C 30	
D 94	Mary (dau. of Mary)	Riseley	minor		R 79	D 95	
D 95	Mary (guardian of Mary)	Do.					R 79, D94
D 96	Wm., farmer	Keysoe	21	1784, AU 4	B187	F228	
D 97	DICKISON, Eliz., widow	Harlington			G156	C 48	
D 98	DICKINSON, Esther, widow	Luton	37		J 71	C286	
D 99	Judith	Biddenham	21†		O 19	O 14	
D100	DILLEY, Mary	Flitton	21†		W211	H118	
D101	Sarah, widow	Beeston in Sandy			P270	F128	
D102	Thos., bricklayer	Langford	21†	1779, SE30	S168	F184	
D103	DIMAX, Jn., dairyman	Arlesey					H112, W287
D104	DIMOCK, Ann (with parents' consent)	Luton	20		E110	J 12	
D105	DINNIS, Hen., schoolmaster	Eaton Socon					G36, M94
D106	Hen., schoolmaster	Do.					R124, S180
D107	DISHER, Jn., baker	Do.					F79, C22
D108	DISTER, Jn., woolcomber	St. Mary, Bedford	24	1759, SE21	M 32	C246	
D109	DIX, Abraham, innholder	Toddington					K59, D155
D110	Jn., farmer	Westoning	36	1779, JA17	C426	J 41	
D111	Thos., shopkeeper	Pavenham					B145, G167
D112	Wm., innholder	Do					P225, B413
D113	Wm., widr	Luton	49	1789, NO22	H136	C413	
D114	DIXEY, Anne	Eaton Socon	22		P215	W 72	
D115	DIXON, Geo., shoemaker	Windsor, Berks.	21†	1787, DE29	B307	S368	
D116	DOBSON, Hen., merchant	Blunham					C217, D119
D117	Jas., miller	St. Neots, Hunts§§	21	1779, FE 5	F 46	F 47	
D118	Wm., miller	Willington	24	1747, SE12	A187	L118	
D119	Wm., merchant	Sandy	45	1772, JA13	C217	D116	
D120	Wm., miller	Blunham	21†	1780, FE12	C360	S452	
D121	DODSON, Wm. (with father's consent)††	Warrington, Bucks.	minor	1790, NO24	M 76	L143, D122	
D122	Wm.	Bletsoe					M76, D121
D123	DOE, Jn.	Ampthill					G163, H318

† Signs by mark only. * " and upwards." § To marry at Kempston or Maulden
§§ To marry at Campton. †† See p.162.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	DOE (cont)						
D124	Jn.	Ampthill					C347,F197
D125	Jn.	Do.					G91,L50
D126	Jn.	Do.					R117,T115
D127	Jn.	Do.					D26,P297
D128	Jn.	Do.					B357,G228
D129	Jn.	Do.					B483,W41
D130	Jn.	Do.					B493,W108
D131	Jn.	Do.					C44,F2
D132	DOLBY? Thos., excise officer	Pavenham	21†	1788,JA 5	N 33	N 35	
D133	DOLTON, Eliz.	Aspley Guise	20		F131	B501	
D134	DORRILL, Rich., servant	Marston Morteyne	21	1787,NO20	W348	R 61	
D135	DOUTON, Jas., farmer & butcher	Finchley, Midx	21†	1783,JN 7	B165	S 13	
D136	DOVE, Edw.	Bedford					T170,H287
D137	Edw., innholder	Do.					B378,G4 T106
D138	Edw.,	Do.					A152,C435
D139	Edw., victualler	Do.					H27,V2
D140	DOVER, Jn., carpenter	Totteridge, Herts.					M42,D141
D141	Mary	Potsgrove			M 42	D140	
D142	DOWLING, Francis Colman	Potton§		1747,SE27	S145	C447	
D143	DOWNER, Dan. [signs "Jas"]	Luton§§	21	1780,MY 8	D 50	B270	
D144	DOWSETT, Jn., surgeon	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1786,OC24	B448	F161	
D145	DRAGE, Jas., baker	St. Mary, Bedford					B318,G201
D146	Martha, widow	Pavenham			C153	C251	
D147	Sarah	St. Paul, Bedford	22		F 20	F105	
D148	DRAPER, Ann, widow	Clophill§§§			B373	G 24	
D149	Dorothy	Marston Morteyne §§§§	21†		F181	F190	
D150	Thos., blacksmith	Podington	26	1772,JA16	C205	S101	
D151	Wm., farmer	Cople	27	1772,DE17	T 14	S252	
D152	Wm., yeoman	Do.					A9,R140
D153	Wm., farmer	Do.					B118,E5
D154	DRINKWATER, Ann	Toddington	16		P117	D158	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Eaton Socon.
§§ To marry at Luton. §§§ To marry at Cople. §§§§ To marry at Lidlington.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	DRINKWATER (cont)						
D155	Geo., horsedealer, widr.	Toddington	38	1784,OC 1	K 59	D109	
D156	Geo., horsedealer	Do.					A25,B349
D157	Geo., horsedealer	Do.					E95,M155
D158	Geo., horsedealer	Do.					D154,P117
D159	DUDLEY, Israel, widr., labr.*	Midloe, Hunts.		1785,AP11	P 11	N 5	
D160	Wm., labr.*	Lidlington	21†	1780,FE19	O 1	C386	
D161	DUMBLETON, Geo., undertaker	Tempsford	45	1778,AU31	M 53	C177	
D162	Geo.	Do.					D164,G148
D163	Jn., wheelwright	St. Neots, Hunts.	21†	1790,JL24	C184	C187	
D164	Mary	Great Barford	21†		G148	D162	
D165	DUNCOMBE, Geo., labr.	Marston Morteyne§	21†	1778,JN23	C409	S183	
D166	Jas., farmer	Great Barford					F72,H106
D167	DUNHAM, Eliz.	Haynes	21†		R101	B445a	
D168	Jn., farmer	Cople					H249,C158
D169	Sam., widr., farmer	Haynes		1748/9, MR10	B 24	C406	
D170	Sam., farmer	Wilshamstead					C263,Y2
D171	Wm., jun., farmer	Haynes	31	1772,OC17	N 63	N 57	
D172	Wm., farmer	Do					D2,G78
D173	DUNKLEY, Jn., labr.*	St. Peter, Bedford	20	1778,NO10	G 16	C 39	
D174	DUNTON, Eliz.	Sandy	21†		S311	F200	
D175	Jos., baker	Blunham§§	21†	1782,AP 6	F209	K 30	
D176	DUNVILLE, Jas., cordwainer	Shefford in Campton§§§	21†	1788,AP28	S411	S277	
D177	Jas., shoemaker	Do.					C247,L94
D178	DURHAM, Thos.*	Flitton	21†	1780,SE22	S337	A 74	
D179	Tyson, labr.*	Stevington	21†	1788,JA12	S100	S103	
D180	DUR(R)ANT, Jas.	Studham§§§§	21	1786,SE 1	C337	C339	
D181	Wm.*	Woburn§§§§§	23	1748,JN19	B 87	H237	
D182	Wm., farmer	Whipsnade	40	1782,DE 4	V 3	B 3	
D183	DYER, Martha	Totternhoe	26		S 82	T168	
D184	Tubalcain Lumley	Ampthill	21†	1783,FE17	R 33	A 7	
D185	Tubalcain, victualler	Do.					M148,R100

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Marston Morteyne.
§§ To marry at Blunham. §§§ To marry at Campton. §§§§ To marry at Studham.
§§§§§ To marry at Milton Brian.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
D186	DYNES, Wm., wheeler, widr.	Cardington§		1790,JA16	W334	B355	
E 1	EAMES, David	Barton	21	1790,JL26	A122	S 65	
E 2	Jn., farmer	Houghton Regis					F215,W136
E 3	Jos., cordwainer	Stanbridge in Leighton Buzzard	28	1783,JA 3	P 75	E 42	
E 4	EASTAFF, Jas., victualler	St Mary, Bedford					G129,M117
E 5	EASTWELL, Susannah, widow	Cople			B118	D153	
E 6	EAVES, Wm, collar-maker	Dunstable					B480,R63
E 7	EDEN, Jos.	Odell	21†	1785,JN 8	C155	C165	
E 8	EDGEER, Jane	Luton	27		T165	C341	
E 9	EDIS, Eliz.	Little Staughton	21†		W 59	E 11	
E 10	Rob., farmer.	Do.					G158,S295
E 11	Thos., farmer	Do.					W59,E9
E 12	EDROP, Mary	Sandy§§	21†		A168	A167	
E 13	EGRAM, Ann	Clophill	21†		B495	B500	
E 14	Eliz.	Haynes	18		B369	S167	
E 15	EDMUNDS, Mary	Cranfield	24		P 26	S287	
E 16	Mary	Caddington	25		G 27	H150	
E 17	EDWARDS, Anne, widow	Renhold			G 57	R122	
E 18	Eliz.	Ampthill	21†		B276	L 70	
E 19	Geo, servant*	Do	21	1787,SE25	Y 6	B503	
E 20	Jn., carrier	Flitton	21†	1782,JA14	C404	C403	
E 21	Jn., baker	Potton					D74,F177
E 22	Martha	Do.	24		T 67	P310	
E 23	EKINS, Martha	Keysoe	15 [sic]		R 92	C468, C467	
E 24	Thos., innholder	Blunham					A40,E74
E 25	Wm.	Riseley					B224,A90
E 26	Wm., yeoman	Oakley	21†	1780,JN28	B431	S369	
E 27	ELDERKIN, Chas., farmer	Riseley	27	1747,OC23	A 84	A 92, S198	
E 28	ELGER, Sarah	St. Mary, Bedford	21†		C186	T 4	
E 29	ELL, Ann	Henlow	21†		B164	E 31	
E 30	Chas.	Streatley					M93,R129

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Cardington.
§§ To marry at Cardington.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	ELL (cont.)						
E 31	Chas.	Henlow					B164,E29
E 32	Chas., farmer	Do.	21†	1789,JL27	S356	I 1	
E 33	Jn., yeoman	Do.					C395,P73
E 34	ELLINGHAM, Arthur, husbdn.	Clipstone in Eggington					P254,E39
E 35	Arthur	Flitton	21†	1778,NO20	W 22	W354	
E 36	Arthur, dairyman	Potsgrove					C262,P7
E 37	Arthur, dairyman	Do.					C105,C193
E 38	Arthur, dairyman	Do.					P191,T169
E 39	Dan., widr., husbdn.	Totternhoe§		1747,JN18	P254	E 34	
E 40	Dan., farmer	Tilsworth	29	1772,OC12	P 79	G183	
E 41	Jn.	Leighton Buzzard	24	1779,AP29	P 8	S378	
E 42	Wm., farmer	Stanbridge in L. Buzzard					P75,E3
E 43	ELLIOT(T) Elias, servant*	Tilsworth	21	1786,JN12	K 9	C308	
E 44	Mary	Houghton Regis	22		A127	A124	
E 45	Rebecca	Biddenham§§			P273	L 39	
E 46	Rob., carpenter	Sutton	21†	1789,MR 5	S 74	A 14	
E 47	Sarah	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		B430	F227	
E 48	Thos., soldier	Do.	21†	1781,MY19	B126	B249	
E 49	Wm.	Dunstable	28	1790,AU28	D 6	H 76	
E 50	ELLIS, Jas.*	Ampthill	21†	1780,SE30	S135	A 4	
E 51	Thos., farmer*	Bolnhurst	20	1783,MY 6	B140	S120	
E 52	Thos., ironmonger, widr.	Potton	21†	1789,FE 6	G 62	F164	
E 53	Wm., servant*	Houghton Regis	21	1771,DE18	E 58	C462	
E 54	ELM, Sam., cowdealer*	Flitwick					B473,P185
E 55	ELMER, Jn., servant	Maulden	24	1788,NO19	W 52	E 56	
E 56	Sam., farmer*	Flitwick					W52,E55
E 57	ELMES, Sarah	Thurleigh	21†		B348	B347	
E 58	ELMLY, Alice	Houghton Regis	17		E 53	C462	
E 59	EM(M)ERTON, Eliz (dau. of Wm.)	Wootton	minor		P 99	E 63	
E 60	Jn., shopkeeper	Kempston					C389,R66
E 61	Jos., baker	Luton	25	1772,OC24	W291	J 6	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Totternhoe.
§§ To marry at St. Cuthbert, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	EM(M)ERTON (cont)						
E 62	Stephen, farmer	Husborne Crawley					N86, S307
E 63	Wm., bellfounder	Wootton					P99, E59
E 64	EMERY, Edw., farmer	Willington					C363, M141
E 65	Edw., sen.	Do.					S401, E77
E 66	Edw., farmer	Do.					A58, E79
E 69	Geo., shoemaker	Eaton Socon					L136, E68
E 67	Eliz.	Ravensden	21		K 38	S54a	
E 68	Geo., farmer	Eaton Socon	28	1785, MY24	L136	E 69	
E 69	Geo., shoemaker	Do.					L136. E68
E 70	Geo., shoemaker	Do.					T111, W297
E 71	Hannah (mother of Ann Cox)	Willington					C363, M141
E 72	Jn., farmer, widr.	Potton	40†	1780, SE21	D 88	B 48	
E 73	Jn. (father of Mary)	Ravensden					W220, E78
E 74	Jn., carpenter	Tempsford	21†	1785, JA29	A 40	E 24	
E 75	Jn., grocer	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1788, FE22	S155	K 34	
E 76	Martha	Potton	21†		B504	W202	
E 77	Mary (dau. of Edw.)	Willington	17		S401	E 65	
E 78	Mary	Ravensden	about 20		W220	E 73	
E 79	Mary (dau. of Edw.)	Blunham	minor		A 58	E 66	
E 80	Rebecca	Potton	21†		H203	B259	
E 81	Wm.	Ravensden					W220, E78
E 82	Wm., farmer	Eaton Socon	21†	1785, JA19	H250	[no bond]	
E 83	Wm., labr.	Blunham	21†	1786, JA 6	T 59	B141	
E 84	Wm., farmer	Eaton Socon					B142, J75
	EMPEY, see IMPEY						
E 85	ENDERSBY, Lydia	St. Neots, Hunts.	21		M123	H 23	
E 86	ESTWICK, Frances (dau. of Sarah late Estwick)	St. Paul, Bedford Facey	18		P 9	F 3	
E 87	ERSKIN, Matth., sergeant, 6th. Regt. Foot	Luton	21	1780, MY17	A 55	S232	
E 88	ESTWICK, Lucy (dau. of Sarah)	St. Peter, Bedford	19		B308	M 40	
E 89	Sarah* (now Facey)						P9, E86
E 90	Sarah* (now Facey)	St. Peter, Bedford					M40, E88

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	ESTWICK (cont.)						
E 91	Thos., baker	Bedford					J96,S364
E 92	Thos., farmer	Cardington					R1,W35
E 93	EVANS, Jane	Upper Gravenhurst	24		P169	L 66	
E 94	Jn., tailor	St. Mary, Whitechapel, Midx.	21†	1787,JL23	T175	W178	
E 95	Mary	Toddington	21		M155	D157	
E 96	Thos., labr.	Clophill	21†	1788,JA30	H 21	B346	
E 97	Wm., husbdn.*	Southill		1748,OC 3	R194	A 69	
E 98	EVERITT, Wm.	Luton	30	1786,FE22	N 6	A130	
E 99	EYLES, Edw., farmer	Carlton§	21†	1787,JL28	A 28	E100	
E100	Jn., butcher	Sharnbrook					A28,E99
E101	Jn.	Do.					D32,L25
E102	Thos., butcher	Elstow	21†	1784,JN 5	H292	M130	
E103	EWBANK, Jane	Mortlake, Surrey§§	46		W 14	C343	
E104	Martha	Luton			K 72	J 7	
E105	EWER, Mary (with parents' consent)	Do.	21		K 20	[no bond]	
E106	EYRE, Benj., farmer	Bolnhurst					C312,S95
E107	Benj., yeoman	Do.	28	1772,AP24	R 22	P 31	
E108	Benj., farmer	Do.					P227,E109
E109	Sarah	Do.	23		P227	E108	
E110	EYRES, Thos.*	Luton	26	1789,MY 6	D104	J 12	
F 1	FAGER, Jas., woolcomber	St. Peter, Bedford					H245,L155
F 2	FAGEY, Eliz.	Colmworth	21†		C 44	D131	
F 3	Sarah (late Estwick)						P9,E86
F 4	FAGE, Jn., labr.*	Offord Cluney, Hunts.	21†	1780,DE19	B242	T 12	
	FAIN see FANE						
F 5	FAIRCLOTH, Susannah	Dunton	21†		S447	F 6	
F 6	Wm., farmer	Do.					S447,F5
F 7	FA(I)REY, Jn. husbdn.*	Buckden, Hunts.	22	1788,JA15	B505	C412	
F 8	Rich.* carpenter	Biddenham	21†	1784,JL13	P122	P121	
F 9	Rob.	Luton					H 37, J17
F 10	Sam., hosier	St Neots, Hunts.	21†	1780,MY 6	C444	I 13	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Carlton.
§§ To marry at Luton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	F.(I)REY (cont.)						
F 11	Sam [signs "Feary"]	Dean					F38,H251
F 11a	Sarah	Woburn	21		C147	J 78	
F 12	Wm, lace merchant	Harrold					W150,C183
F 13	FALKNER, Eliz.	Northill	21†		R 83	F 84	
F 14	FANCH, Jemima	Marston Morteyne	21†		F163	[illegible]7	
F 15	FANE(FAIN), Peter	Flitwick§	21	1772,JA19	S 88	S 89	
F 16	Thos., farmer, widr.	Do.	37	1782,OC28	I 33	C282	
F 17	Thos., farmer	Do.					C367,B477
F 18	Thos, farmer	Do.	45	1790,DE18	W183	G144	
	FAREY. See FAIREY.						
F 19	FARMER, Eliz., widow	Luton	33		G138	J 11	
F 20	FARNELL, Chas., brazier	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1778,OC20	D147	F105	
F 21	Eliz.	Do.	21†		L 20	F106	
F 22	Rich., brazier	Bedford					P111,T33
F 23	Rob.*	Turvey					H206,W288
F 24	FARR, Sarah	Roxton	29		S259	B 38	
F 25	FARRING, Francis, of His Majesty's Dragoons	Potton§§	23	1758,AP 8	C423	P 37, G 61	
F 26	FARINGDON, Eliz.	Sutton	minor		B497	F 27	
F 27	Mary (mother of Eliz.), widow	Do.					B497,F26
F 28	FARRINGTON, Mary	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		F 29	T160	
F 29	FARROW, Jos., schoolmaster	St.George, Hanover Square,Midx.	21†	1790,AP12	F 28	T160	
F 30	Stephen*	Newton,Bucks.	21†	1779,NO12	F127	M124	
F 31	FASSEY, Mary	Lidlington	21		B188	R135	
F 32	FAULKNELL, Ann	Flitwick§§§	21†		J 45	B 10	
F 33	FAVELL (FAVILLE), Eliz.	Kempston	21†		C274	B376	
F 34	Thos., labr.*	Haynes					B324,G162
F 35	FAWKNER, Rob., Rev.	Tilsworth§§§§	33	1787,SE21	A126	A132	
F 36	FEAR, Wm.	Potton					B289,G137
	FEAREY. See FAIREY						
F 37	FELLOWS, Eliz.	Studham	30		C287	C391	
F 38	Rich., labr.*	Yielden	21†	1785,NO30	H251	F 11	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Flitwick.
§§ To marry at Potton. §§§ To marry at Lidlington.
§§§§ To marry at Tilsworth.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
F 39	FELLS, Susannah	Tingrith	21		W197	D 82	
F 40	Thos., labr.*	Eaton Bray	21	1783, MR17	B290	B437	
F 41	FELTS, Eliz.	Toddington	20		B506	K 64	
F 42	Eliz	Do.	21		W246	C 17	
F 43	Jn., labr.*	St. Peter, Bedford	21†	1783, AP29	S402	S179	
F 44	Mary	Pavenham§	21†		W205	B363	
F 45	Sam., calf-jobber*	Toddington	21	1788, JL25	H264	H223	
F 46	FENNELL, Martha (dau of Wm.)	Shefford	19		D117	F 47	
F 47	Wm., gent.	Do.					D117, F46
F 48	FENSHAM, Eliz.	Eaton Socon	22		P220	C 17	
F 49	Mary	Do.	26		F 87	P221	
F 50	Sarah	Toddington	28		H241	C 15	
F 51	FENSOM, Rich., butcher	Do.	25	1779, SE17	B345	W316	
F 52	FIELD, Eliz.	Renhold	21†		C179	C181	
F 53	Geo	Upper Gravenhurst					H308, S321
F 54	Hen., farmer	Bedford					H40, L55
F 55	Jn., yeoman	Meppershall					F104, F57
F 56	Jn., farmer	Oakley					B105, G59
F 57	Mary (dau of Jn)	Meppershall	19		F104	F 55	
F 58	Mary (dau of Eliz. Tilley)	Wilshamstead	minor		J 51	T105	
F 59	Sarah	Higham Gobion	23		W144	P181	
F 60	Sarah	Langford			W161	C297	
F 61	Sophia	Luton	22		F201	K 65	
F 62	Susannah	Dunstable	25		U 4	C266	
F 63	Thos., yeoman	Everton§§		1747/8, JA11	C 79	R143	
F 64	Thos.	Lower Gravenhurst					C96, P153
F 65	Thos., collar-maker, widr.	Cople	21†	1778, DE22	R 32	T 3	
F 66	FIELUT, Noah*	Watford, Herts.	48	1779, SE 3	P228	W294	
F 67	FISH, Jn., schoolmaster	Westoning					H41, P195
F 68	Jn., schoolmaster	Do.					H1, J27
F 69	Jn., schoolmaster	Do.					J61, W1
F 70	Jn., schoolmaster	Do.					P269, R169

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Chellington.
§§ To marry at Sandy.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	FISH (cont.)						
F 71	Jn., schoolmaster	Westoning					O20,R204
F 72	FISHER, Abraham, farmer*	Keysoe	21†	1783,JN 7	H106	D166	
F 73	Eliz.	Marston Morteyne	21†		D 80	R 70	
F 74	Jn., gent.	Irchester, Northants.	25	1748,JN30	W 74	F153	
F 75	Mary, widow	Eaton Socon			H328	B280a	
F 76	Rich., labr., widr.*	Colmworth		1790,MR15	F218	B 58	
F 77	Sarah	Clifton	39		B424	L126	
F 78	Sarah, widow	Wilshamstead			R131	C 90	
F 79	Susannah	Eynesbury, Hunts.§	22		C 22	D107	
F 80	Thos.	Podington	34	1772,FE11	V 9	D 71	
F 81	Thos., sergeant in Beds. Militia*	St. Cuthbert, Bedford					B275,B405
F 82	Wm., bricklayer*	St Paul, Bedford	23	1759,AP15	L 56	H 64	
F 83	Wm., shopkeeper	Knotting	21†	1785,OC11	B77	O 23	
F 84	Wm., yeoman	Northill					F13,R83
F 85	FLACKET, Jos., gardener*	St. Peter, Bedford§§	21†	1783,DE 2	B492	H201	
F 86	FLANDERS, Jn., shepherd*	Roxton		1771,OC14	F175	F176	
F 87	Jn., baker	Eaton Socon	23	1786,NO25	F 49	P221	
F 88	Mary	Do.§§§			M157	F118	
F 89	Sarah	Keysoe	24		A 64	T 62	
F 90	Thos., carpenter	Little Staughton	21†	1784,MR13	L172	L170	
F 91	Thos., farmer	Kimbolton, Hunts.	21†	1790,AP 4	S410	S106	
F 92	FLECKNEY, Jn.*	Leighton Buzzard	26	1785,NO19	G233	B523	
F 93	FLEDGER, Wm., widr., innholder	Redbourn, Herts.		1759,MR12	H304	B219	
F 94	FLEET, Eliz.	Chalgrave	21		S336	F 95	
F 95	Jn., farmer	Do.					S336,F94
F 96	Jn., farmer	Do.					C411,F97
F 97	Rich., widr., carpenter	Wingrave, Bucks.	40	1784,OC31	C411	F 96	
F 98	FLEMING, Ann	Haynes	19		W353	F100	
F 99	Ensam, labr.	Bedford					L11,P172
F100	Jn., labr.*	Haynes					W353,F98
F101	FLESHER, Gilbert, draper	Stony Stratford, Bucks.					B419,C323

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Great Staughton, Hunts. §§ To marry at St. Peter, Bedford. §§§ To marry at Bolnhurst or Eaton Socon.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
F102	FLETCHER, Ann	Rushden, Northants.	21†		C252	P266	
F103	Anne	Wymington	21†		C253	H232	
F104	FLINT, Jn., yeoman	Shillington	21†	1779, JN24	F 57	F 55	
F105	FLETCHER, Thos., stationer	Bedford					D147, F20
F106	Thos., stationer	St. Paul, Bedford					F 21, L20
F107	FLINT, Eliz.	Woburn§	20		S122	F129	
F108	Jas., farmer	Old Warden					A150, F110
F109	Jn., farmer	Do	21†	1783, FE22	T 36	R 45	
F110	Sarah (dau. of Jn.)	Do.	minor		A150	F108	
F111	Wm.	Dunstable	25	1781, OC 7	A106	H 87	
F112	Wm.*	Do.					H286, R179
F113	FLOWERS, Frances	Ampthill	30†		B410	F114	
F114	Wm., bricklayer	Do.					B410, F113
F115	FLOYD, Betty	Eaton Bray	19		G221	A180	
F116	FODERY, Wm.	Bolnhurst					G140, M46
F117	Wm., blacksmith	Do.					C150, S228
F118	Wm., blacksmith	Do.					F88, M157
F119	FOLBIGG, Eliz.	Keysoe	27		B266	F123	
F120	Mary	Dunton§§	30		I 20	B137	
F121	Sam. (father of Susannah)						G53, F124
F122	Sarah	Dunton	23		O 47	J 76	
F123	Simon, farmer	Keysoe					B266, F119
F124	Susannah	Eaton Socon	20		G 53	F121	
F125	FOOT, Rich., labr.	Great Barford§§§	23	1772, MR 2	I 18	I 23	
F126	FORD, Ann	Cranfield	21†		R 7	F130	
F127	Eliz.	Kempston	21†		F 30	M124	
F128	Jos., victualler	Bedford					D101, P270
F129	Rich., labr.*	Woburn					F107, S122
F130	Sam., gardener*	Cranfield					R7, F126
F131	Thos., labr.*	Do.	27	1790, AU 2	D133	B501	
F132	Wm., servant*	Millbrook	24	1772, MR28	N 30	A190	

FORSTER. See FOSTER

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Woburn or Silsoe.
§§ To marry at Potton. §§§ To marry at Great Barford.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
F133	FOSGATE, Thos.*	Westoning	about 20	1772, JA 2	P120	C325	
F134	FOSKETT, Fanny	Houghton Conquest	30		A196	M 88	
F135	Jn., butcher	Cranfield	20	1787, JL18	O 53	O 3	
F136	FOSSEY, Mary	Studham	23		P160	F139	
F137	Thos., farmer	Houghton Regis					A160, H177
F138	Wm., yeoman	Shillington					Y5, G182
F139	Wm	Dunstable					P160, F136
	FOSTER (FORSTER)						
F140	Eliz. Dorothy	St. Cuthbert, Bedford	21†		W116	B 52	
F141	Jn.,* "inhabitant of St. Stephen's, St. Albans, Herts., but belonging to the parish of Tebworth" [rectius, in parish of Chalgrave].		20	1781, JA18	B303	S265	
F142	Jn., wheelwright	Beeston in Sandy	24	1748, OC28	C419	G 18	
F143	Jn., watchmaker	Wootton	21†	1780, FE23	N 81	B129	
F144	Mary	Chalgrave	30		A169	R 21	
F145	Sarah, widow	Barton	29		M 35	P278	
F146	FOUNTAIN, Jn.	Sharnbrook					R175, K96
F147	Jn.	Do.					B440, G134
F148	Jn., widr.	Eaton Bray	54	1788, MY13	S 79	P282	
F149	FOWKES, Jn., farmer	Cranfield					T20, W117
F149a	Rich., farmer	Toddington					C108, W326
F150	FOWLER, Jn., jun.	Luton	37	1783, AU 1	G161	W224	
F151	Eliz.	Toddington§	21		S383	G184	
F152	[none]						
F153	Jos., cordwinder	Sharnbrook					F74, W74
F154	Jos., cordwinder	Do.					B262, C385
F155	Levi, farmer	Oakley	21†	1788, AP16	S220	S276	
F156	Kingston, baker	Dunstable					A147, W54
F157	Jos., cordwinder	Sharnbrook					C256, F170, L7
F158	Ralph, officer of excise	Do.					T45, T34
F159	Thos.*	Riseley	24	1780, SE 5	B455	L169	
F160	Wm., brewer	St. Neots, Hunts.	21†	1786, SE18	B 33	B 35	
F161	Wm., victualler	Bedford					B448, D144
F162	Wm., innholder	Do.					B28, K98
F163	Wm., labr*	Salford	21†	1788, DE17	F 14	W357	
F164	Wm., victualler	Bedford					E52, G62

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Luton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
F165	FOX, Hannah, widow	Silsoe			M 2	M 9	
F166	Jn., merchant	Salisbury Court, St. Bridget, London					J57, S416
F167	Jn., gent.	Dean	21†	1780, AP 5	C198	L153	
F168	Jn.	Luton					B311, H173
F169	Jn	Melchbourne					A94, W47
F170	Thos., plumber	Rushden, Northants.					C256, L7, F157
F171	Thos., farmer	Dean	21†	1783, AU13	W206	S149	
F172	FRANCIS, Jn., servant	Eversholt					B361, S359
F173	Wm., innkeeper	Ridgmont					H66, N76
F174	FRANK(S), Ann	Eaton Socon	21		W368	B263	
F175	Eliz.	Do.	27		F 86	F176	
F176	Jn., farmer*	Do.					F86, F175
F177	Livett, breeches-maker	Potton	21†	1783, FE10	D 74	E 21	
F178	Thos., carpenter	Eaton Socon					M8, R182
F179	FRANKLIN, Ann	Sandy	21†		H 69	B 29	
F180	Chas., surgeon	Potton					D69, R71
F181	Hen., farmer	Lidlington§	21†	1787, FE17	D149	F190	
F182	Jn., labr.*	Potton					A20, F188
F183	Jn., gent.	Bedford					A172, P116
F184	Rich., farmer	Langford					D102, S168
F185	Sarah	Chellington	21†		L159	R167	
F186	Susannah (mother of Wm.)	Blunham					A20, F188
F187	Thos.*	Barton	21†	1780, JA 8	B450	C437	
F188	Wm., labr.*	Mogerhanger in Blunham	20	1759, MR19	A 20	F182	
F189	Wm., farmer	Lidlington	21†	1784, NO27	C156	M154	
F190	Wm., farmer	Do.					D149, F181
F191	Wm., farmer, widr.	Do.	28	1789, AU 8	S426	C310	
F192	FREE, Jas., farmer	Sandon, Herts.§§	21	1747, OC26	W363	G 63	
F193	FREEAR, Wm., hog-dealer	Newport Pagnell, Bucks.					L67, V4
F194	FREEBORN, Rich., tailor	St. Paul, Bedford	21	1782, JN27	T 74a	B 54	
F195	FREELOVE, Jos.	Bedford					M129, U7
F196	FREEMAN, Francis, wheelwright, widr.	Toddington	50	1782, OC23	O48	S267	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Lidlington
§§ To marry at Northill.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	FREEMAN (cont.)						
F197	Sam., widr.	Odell		1782, JL19	C347	D124	
F198	Sarah	Carlton	21†		B234	A178	
F199	Wm., carpenter	Sandy	21†	1783, JA 6	B 23	B415	
F200	Wm., carpenter	Do.					D174, S311
F201	Wm.	Luton	24	1786, SE28	F 61	K 65	
F202	Wm., carpenter	Sandy					H12, R81
	FREESER (FRESSER)						
F203	Mary	Flitton	28		P113	G52	
F204	Thos., servant	Toddington	22	1785, NO16	N 14	C 24	
F205	FRENCH, Eliz.	Millbrook	21		W159	F206	
F206	Wm., farmer	Eversholt					W159, F205
F207	FRESHWATER, Geo., farmer	Thurleigh					B263, S217
F208	Jn., carpenter	Great Barford					S26, F211
F209	Sarah	Mogerhanger§	21†		D175	K 30	
F210	Thos.	Great Barford	23†	1778, SE24	S213	[no bond]	
F211	Wm., yeoman, widr.	Do.		1781, MY14	S 26	F208	
	FRESSER, see FREESER						
F212	FRIEND, Rob., fishmonger*	Clifton					A18, S341
F213	FROST, Geo.*	Stagsden	21†	1785, AP30	B104	B452	
F214	Sam *	Bradwell, Bucks.	21†	1789, OC 8	H129	G113	
F215	Thos.*, gardener	St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.	25	1783, DE12	W136	E 2	
F216	FULFAR, Jn.*, soldier in Beds. Militia	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1781, MY29	S 75	M 59	
F217	FULLER, Abraham	Milton Brian					G154, M138
F218	Alice	Sandy	21†		F 76	B 58	
F219	Jn., whitesmith*	Bedford					B236, N40
F220	FULLWOOD, Chas.	Luton					J16, F221
F221	Decima (with parents' consent)	Do	20		J 16	F220	
F222	Jn. (son of Rob.)	Do.	nearly 20	1780, JN22	S158	F224	
F223	Mary	Do	23		G185	G189	
F224	Rob.	Do.					S158, F222
F225	FURNESS, Jn., butcher	Hockliffe					C283, S164
F226	Mary, widow	St. Paul, Bedford			H196	K 13	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Blunham.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	FURNESS (cont.)						
F227	Rich., peruke-maker	St. Paul, Bedford					B430, F47
F228	Rich., peruke-maker	Do.					B187, D96
F229	FURNIVALL, Frances	St. Mary, Bedford	21		S350	F230	
F230	Jas., victualler	St. Paul, Bedford					S350, F229
F231	Thos.	Bedford					H297, W196
F232	Thos., sergt.-major in Beds. Militia	Do.					D65, L44
F233	FURR, Sam., labr.*	Haynes	19	1772, JN30	B 22	F234, S153	
F234	Susan (mother of Sam.)						F233, B22
F235	FYLLER, Mary	Barton	25		G109	W263	
G 1	GADBURY, Rich.						C457, B205, S191
G 2	GADSBY, Ann	Salford	28		S237	G126	
G 3	Thos., surgeon	Bedford					G192, S116
G 4	GALE, Jn	St. Mary, Bedford	22	1747, MY 1	T106	B378, D137	
G 5	Sarah	Ampthill§	26		P 33a	P149	
G 6	Thos., brazier	Do.					B351, L110
G 7	GALOR, Jonas, labr.*	Sandy	21	1782, JN19	A112	A117	
G 8	GAMBELL, Wm.*, soldier in 23rd Light Dragoons	St. Paul, Bedford					C192, C317
G 9	GAMBY, Jas., blacksmith	Luton					G10, H309
G 10	Mary	Do.	22		H309	G 9	
G 11	Sarah	Dunstable	25		A164	G171	
G 12	GAMLEY, Martha	Woburn§§	22		S393	S 47	
G 13	GARDENER, Jn., widr.	Luton	45	1790, NO30	S353	C345	
G 14	GARNER, Jn., victualler	Bedford					B481, B511
G 15	Jn., publican	St. Paul, Bedford					B458, W221
G 16	Mary	Toddington	21		D173	C 39	
G 17	Mary	Renhold	21†		B434	H279	
G 18	Thos., farmer	Northill					C419, F142
	GARRATT (GARRETT)						
G 19	Eliz.	Millbrook			W359	C203	
G 20	Jemima	Souldrop	22		J 60	R174	
G 21	Jn., labr.	Hellidon, Northants.	29	1772, MY23	C169	P226	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Flitton.
§§ To marry at Husborne Crawley.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	GARRATT(GARRET)(cont.)						
G 22	Jos., farmer	Haynes					S348, G23
G 23	Thos., farmer	Cardington	45	1772, JL 6	S348	G 22	
G 24	Thos., farmer	Do.					D148, B373
G 25	Wm., farmer	Edworth	27	1771, NO16	N 61	N 56	
G 26	GATHERD, Eliz.	Luton			L 97	J 9	
G 27	GAZELY, Dan.	Caddington	40	1785, JL26	E 16	H150	
G 28	Dan	Do.					H133, W23
G 29	Jn., dealer*	Arlesey	26	1788, JN23	B297	D 81	
G 30	GEALING, Thos., mason	Luton	21†	1786, OC19	W333	N 73	
G 31	Wm., stone-mason	Pavenham					S439, P198
G 32	GEARY (GEARE), Eliz.	Ampthill	21†		G159	W 97	
G 33	Rebecca	§	22†		P285	S 29	
G 34	Thos.	Keysoe					C417, S338
G 35	Wm., servant*	Wilshamstead§§	20	1787, JA11	M 89	S272	
G 36	GEE, Eliz.	Eaton Socon			M 94	D105	
G 37	Jane	Eversholt§§§			L 5	G187	
G 38	Susannah	Roxton	21†		B78a	P137	
G 39	Thos., servant*	Egginton in Leighton Buzzard	24	1786, JA11	H160	I 29	
G 40	GEORGE, Martin,* farmer, widr.	Renhold		1790, NO15	R118	H280	
G 41	Rob., widr., yeoman	Roxton	21†	1779, JN29	R 19	H181	
G 42	Simon, butcher	Riseley	21†	1784, JL22	B138	B268	
G 43	GIBBARD, Wm.						M12, T7
G 44	GIBBONS, Eliz.	Tingrith	28		B272	D 4	
G 45	Jn., farmer	Do.	29	1784, MY23	M 97	W319	
G 46	GIB(B)S, Grace	Ravensden	21†		C166	M72	
G 47	Rich., labr.	Kimbolton, Hunts.					I2, G49
G 48	Rob., gardener	Ampthill					C31, T152
G 49	Sarah (dau. of Rich.)	Thurleigh	20		I2	G 47	
G 50	GIDDINGS, Moses, farmer	Chalton in Toddington	23	1771, DE14	S381	N 87	
G 51	Moses, farmer	Toddington	24	1772, OC 3	S382	B333	
G 52	Thos., labr.	Flitton					F203, P113

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards. § To marry at Caddington.
§§ To marry at Sundon or Harlington. §§§ To marry at Milton Brian

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	GIDDINGS (cont.)						
G 53	Thos., farmer	Eaton Socon	21†	1781, SE24	F124	M 58	
G 54	Wm., husbdn.*	Luton	28	1759, MY 3	D 65	C131	
G 55	GILBERT, Ann	St. Mary, Bedford	21†		H127	B387	
G 56	Eliz	Battlesden	22		I 27	M106	
G 57	Jn., tailor	Abbotsley, Hunts.	24	1748, AP29	E 17	R122	
G 58	Jn., farmer	Potton					G166, M112
G 59	Thos., labr.*	Clapham	21†	1785, OC17	B105	F 56	
G 60	Wm., farming man*	Croxton, Cambs.	21	1789, AU25	C 3	B280	
G 61	GILES, Jn., tailor	Potton					C423, F25, P37
G 62	Rachel	Sandy	21†		E 52	F164	
G 63	GILLIANS, Jn., cottager	Northill					F192, W363
G 64	GILMAN, Eliz.	Hockliffe	20		W 92	G 66	
G 65	Thos., cordwainer	Do.					W36, G222
G 66	Thos., cordwainer	Do.					W92, G64
G 67	GILPIN, Molly	Hockliffe§			G188	C456	
G 68	GINGER, Edw.	Edlesborough, Bucks.	23	1788, DE26	A121	A125	
G 69	Sarah	Studham	25		A194	P189	
G 70	Stanbridge	St. Stephen's in St. Albans, Herts.	21	1789, DE24	R164	A133	
G 71	GINN, Ann	Wootton	21†		C 9	G 72	
G 72	Thos., shopkeeper	Do.					C9, G71
G 73	GIRDLEY, Thos.	Ampthill					N53, P276
G 74	GISBORNE, Rev. Thos.	Yoxall Lodge, Stafford	21†	1784, FE29	B 1	B 2	
G 75	GLENISTER, Edmd., butcher	Caddington	"of age"	1747, AP23	O 42	O 45	
G 76	Eliz.	Ivinghoe, Herts.§§	25		B204		
G 77	GLOVER, Ann, widow	Flitwick			B 40	V 14	
G 78	Thos., labr.*	Wilshamstead	21†	1778, SE29	D 2	D172	
G 79	GOBBY, Eliz. (dau. of Jn.)	Luton	19		P207	G 80	
G 80	Jn.*	Do.					P207, G79
G 81	Rich., shoemaker	Shefford					W352, A2
G 82	GODDARD, Jn., labr.*	Bromham	19	1758, MY16	K 3	A135 N 11	
G 83	Mary	Bolnhurst	21†		C463	L171	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Hockliffe or Harlington.
§§ To marry at Lidlington.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
G 84	GODFREY, Sam, labr *	Southill	21†	1779, AP21	W232	T 38	
G 85	Sarah	Clophill	21†		W280	L125	
G 86	Thos., mason*	Bedford					M56, S322
G 87	GOFF, Wm., labr.*	Turvey§	21	1772, MR12	C 4	M 16	
G 88	GOLDING, Geo, farmer	Little Gransden, Cambs	21†	1778, OC12	P 1	K 5	
G 89	Jn., widr., labr.*	Cardington §§		1748, DE28	W257	R123	
G 90	GOODALE, Ann	Old Warden	21†		T 40	B213	
G 91	GOODALL, Edw, widr*	Clophill	21†	1782, NO23	L 50	D125	
G 92	Mary	Ampthill	24		N 21	O 13	
G 93	GOODE, Wm.	Markyate Street [?in Caddington or Studham]					B36, W281
G 94	GOODES, Thos., butcher*	St Luke, Midx, London.	[age torn]	1778, JA 5	P302	M 28	
G 95	GOODHEAD, Matth., servant*	Staughton	21	1759, AP 4	N 3	N 1	
G 96	GOODLAND, Hannah	St Mary, Bedford	21†		P126	R116, A102	
G 97	GOODLIFFE, Edw	Eaton Socon					M167, G102
G 98	Eliz.	Do.	17		T140	G104	
G 99	Jn., farmer*	Do.	35	1778, SE14	B487	S108	
G100	Jn, farmer*	Do.					M98, P197
G101	Jos., farmer	Do.	33	1780, AP10	T142	G103	
G102	Sarah	Do.			M167	G 97	
G103	Wm., farmer	Do.					T142, G101
G104	Wm, farmer	Do.					T140, G98
G105	GOODMAN, Campbell, farmer	Eversholt					P151, W81
G106	Hannah	Ampthill	23		B462	S333	
G107	Hen., dealer*	Lidlington					O26, S23
G108	Hen.	Luton	28	1779, JL27	W 90	B282	
G109	Jn, servant	Barton	30	1782, OC 9	F235	W263	
G110	Jn., miller	Salford					W258, G117
G111	Jn., shopkeeper	Stagsden	21†	1785, FE 5	P 34	D 14	
G112	Jn., farmer, widr.	Husborne Crawley		1785, DE 7	S324	A 80	
G113	Jn.	Do.					H129, F214
G114	Jn., miller	Holcote	23	1790, NO 2	K 43	G128	
G115	Mary	Blunham	21		H166	W 31	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Turvey.
§§ To marry at Cardington or Renhold.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	GOODMAN (cont.)						
G116	Mary	Eaton Bray	24		S 80	S 81	
G117	Mary	Salford	17		W258	G110	
G118	Mary, widow	Barton			M108	W264	
G119	Mary, widow	Harlington			C270	S329	
[illegible]	Thos., miller	Holcote					C47, P98
[illegible]	Thos., servant*	Chicheley, Bucks.	23	1784, DE18	B134	R 51	
[illegible]	Wm., farmer*	Marston Morteyne					H314, W101
[illegible]	Wm., miller	Harlington	21	1778, SE 9	C194	S 50	
G124	Wm., farmer	Houghton Regis					J19, O1
G125	Wm., tailor, widr.*	Marston Morteyne	21†	1784, NO17	N 37	S121	
G126	Wm., miller	Salford					G2, S237
G127	Wm., farmer*	Houghton Conquest					H94, L154
G128	Wm., miller	Salford					K43, G114
G129	GOODREA, Wm., widr., farmer*	Cranfield		1759, SE26	M117	E 4	
G130	GOODSON, Geo., servant*	Pulloxhill	19	1783, NO22	B 20	B108	
G131	Hannah	Chalgrave			W 86	H326	
G132	GOODWIN, Ann, Mrs.	Edworth	30†		D 10	[no bond]	
G133	GOODYEAR, Thos., wheelwright	Luton					O28, P203
G134	GORDON, Ann	Odell	25		B440	F147	
G135	Wm.	Ampthill	21†	1779, DE29	G157	B240a	
[illegible]	GORGE, Mary	Wrestlingworth					B289, G137
[illegible]	Sarah	Do.	minor		B289	G136	
G138	GOSBELL, Rich., widr.*	Dunstable	46	1783, DE13	F 19	J 11	
G139	GOSLEY, Benj.	Horton [i.e. Houghton Regis] Totteridge, Herts.	25	1778, NO22	P251	P253	
G140	GOFF, Roger, farmer*	Keysoe§	27	1747, AP 2	M 46	F116	
G141	GOSTELOW, Jas., widr.	Dunstable	34	1785, DE18	H 35	G172	
G142	Jas., widr.	Do.	above 40	1788, DE19	A 46	W366	
G143	Jn., servant	Woburn	27	1771, NO16	C438	C265	
G144	Thos., schoolmaster	Ampthill					F18, W183
G145	Thos., schoolmaster	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1787, JL24	C 57	G199	
G146	GOWER, Jos., servant*	Mentmore, Bucks.	23	1789, MR21	H 63	S 83	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Keysoe or Little Staughton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
G147	GRANDSBURY, Jas., servant*	Toddington	20	1747,NO 6	W127	W128	
G148	GRANT, Jn.,farmer	Great Barford	21	1789,OC21	D164	D162	
G149	Wm ,labr.	Ravensden	25	1772,OC 3	I 15	M 55	
G150	GRAY(GREY), Ann	Sutton	23		M111	T 51	
G151	Edw.,shop-keeper	Westoning	21	1772,JA28	C275	S423	
G152	Jas.,labr.	Salford §	38	1787,JA20	N 60	L 21	
G153	Jas ,coachman*	Eaton Socon					S143,M135
G154	Jn.	Woburn§§		1748,OC24	M138	F217	
G155	Jn.,widr.	King's Ripton, Hunts.		1777,DE29	B 80	B529	
G156	Nathl.*	Harlington	20	1786,OC15	D 97	C 48	
G157	Sarah	Ampthill	21†		G135	B240a	
G158	Thos.,servant*	Little Staughton	22	1786,FE 7	S295	E 10	
G159	Wm.Godfrey, soldier of 6th Foot Regt.	Ampthill	21†	1779,FE12	G 32	W 97	
G160	GREATOREX, Priscilla	Sharpenhoe in Streatley	28		K 51	W342	
G161	GREEN, Alice	Luton	24		F150	W224	
G162	Anne	Southill	21†		B324	F 34	
G163	Ann Abbott	St.Mary,Bedford	21†		H318	D123	
G164	Edw.,schoolmaster	Lidlington					B422,B464
G165	Eliz.	St.Mary,Bedford	21†		S323	S184	
G166	Eliz.,widow	Old Warden	21†		M112	G 58	
G167	Eliz.,widow	Pavenham			B145	D111	
G168	Eliz.	St Paul,Bedford	21		S169	P 40a	
G169	Jn.,merchant	Bedford					C111,S18
G170	Jn ,farmer	Totternhoe					L132,H285
G171	Jn.	Luton					A164,G11
G172	Jn.	Do.					G141,H35
G173	Jn ,baker	Shefford	minor	1798,SE12	G178	G181	
G174	Jn.(father of Jn.)	Do.					G178,G173
G175	Mary	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		B411	R103	
G176	Rob.,servant*	Potsgrove	22	1772,JN23	H219	B515	
G177	Ruth(with parent's consent)	Luton	21		K 45	G179	
G178	Sarah	Meppershall	minor		G173	G181	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Shenley, Bucks. or Salford.
§§ To marry at Milton Brian

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	GREEN (cont)						
G179	Wm (father of Ruth)	Luton					K45,G177
G180	Wm.,dyer	St.Mary,Bedford	21†	1788,JL 9	R 49	R 46	
G181	Wm.,farmer (father of Sarah)	Clifton					G173,G178
G182	GREGORY, Ann	Shillington	21†		Y 5	F138	
G183	Geo.,school-master	Toddington					E40,P79
G184	Geo ,school-master	Do.					S383,F151
G185	Geo	Luton	29	1778,SE18	F223	G189	
G186	Jas.,farmer	Stevington					B406,G191
G187	Jn.	Eversholt					L5,G37
G188	Jn.,Mr.	Broughton, Bucks §		1748,AP25	G 67	C456	
G189	Jn.	Luton					F223,G185
G190	Jos., servant*	Chalton in Toddington	26	1790,JA11	S387	P168	
G191	Martha	Stevington	minor		B406	G196	
G192	Mary	St.Mary,Bedford	30		S116	G 3	
G193	Mary	Stevington					K6,G194
G194	Sarah (dau. of Mary)	Wootton	minor		K 6	G193	
G195	Thos., school-master	Toddington					S86,C239
G196	Thos ,farmer (father of Martha)	Stevington					B406,G191
G197	Thos.,farmer	Stotfold	21†	1780,FE28	W153	S 10	
G198	Thos ,school-master	Toddington					K44,O57
G199	GRESHAM, Rich.,gent.	Chicksands					G145,C57
	GREY See GRAY						
G200	GRIFFIN, Rich.,shop-keeper	St.Paul,Bedford					B420,T117
G201	Wm.,cotton-baker	All Saints, Huntingdon	30	1772,NO28	B318	D145	
G202	GRIGGS, Hannah	Shillington	22		S435	J 84	
G203	Jas.,victualler	Biggleswade					G205,W6
G204	Jas.,innholder	Do.					B423,G206
G205	Jn.,yeoman	Do.	21†	1784,FE28	W 6	G203	
G206	Sarah	Do	21†		B423	G204	
G207	Thos.,butcher	Ridgmont	21†	1778,OC29	H 77	D 53	
G208	GRINFIELD, Thos., gent.	St.James,Bristol	21†	1780,AU 1	B 50	B 53	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Hockliffe or Harlington.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
G209	GRISSELL, Geo.	Luton	25	1787, DE19	C 3	S274	
G210	GROOM, Jn., yeoman	Houghton Conquest	21†	1780, DE 1	C382	C384	
G211	Mary	Ridgmont	21†		B203	P259	
G212	GROVES, Eliz., widow	St. Paul, Bedford§			H254	S 2	
G213	Martha	Ravensden	21†		B332	P106	
G214	GRUMMETT, Eliz.	Luton	24		C 77	B520	
G215	GUDGEON, Hill, victualler	All Saints, Northampton					S61, S215
G216	GULLIVER, Edw., labr.*	Cardington	21†	1783, DE15	H 17	A165	
G217	GURNEY, Eliz.	Maulden	21†		W310	I 40	
G218	Ermin Susannah, widow	St. Mary, Bedford	21†		C402	B 7	
G219	Geo.*	Kimpton, Herts.	30	1783, OC15	B 67	C353	
G220	GUTTERIDGE, Mary	Luton	23		T 65	S142	
G221	GURNEY, Nathl., labr.*	Eaton Bray	34	1783, NO 2	F113	A180	
G222	Sarah	Hockliffe	21		W 36	G 65	
G223	GUTTERIDGE, Dan., yeoman	Luton	21†	1779, OC27	C257	C279	
G224	Dan.	Do.					C280, G226
G225	Deborah	Do.	28		B528	M 90	
G226	Deborah	Do.	23		C280	G224	
G227	Eliz.	Do.	33		B513	G230	
G228	Jane	Blunham	21†		B357	D128	
G229	Jas	Streatley§§	27	1778, FE10	R 48	S176	
G230	Jas	Luton					B513, G227
G231	Jn.*	Milton Brian					B486, N7
G232	Jn.	Luton	24	1786, AP 3	P202	M 84	
G233	Mary (with consent of parents)	Do.	19		F 92	B523	
G234	Mary	Blunham	21†		S358	K 37	
G235	Rich., grocer	Woburn					A129, S36
G236	Rich.	Dunstable					M85, C211
G237	GUY, Eliz.	Ridgmont	21†		H271	P263	
H 1	HACK, Rich., dairyman	Hockliffe	21	1779, NO22	J 27	F 68	
H 2	HADDERSDEN, Thos.*	Dunstable	29	1787, SE 7	C370	G 28	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Caddington or St. Paul Bedford.
§§ To marry at Streatley.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	HAINES. See HAYNES.						
H 3	HALE(HEALE), Ann	Toddington	40		H244	O 51	
H 4	Jn		40	1772,OC30	H 86	L 77	
H 5	Wm.,labr.	Knotting	60	1772,SE27	B143	H145	
H 6	HALFPENNY, Wm.,labr.*	Millbrook	21	1759,OC12	B322	B326	
H 7	HALIFAX, Frances	Dunstable	25		P183	S363	
H 8	Jos	Do.	22	1785,MY20	K106	K107	
H 9	Jos	Caddington					K108,T127
H 10	Sarah	Dunstable	26		O 32	C334	
H 11	Wm	Luton					W290,P205
H 12	HALL, Abigail	Sandy	21†		R 81	F202	
H 13	Jas	Potton					W29,W265, B417
H 14	Jas.,labr.*	Kempston					B312,L138
H 15	Lettice,widow	Eaton Socon			B 60	S290	
H 16	Mary	Holcote			P173	H 26	
H 17	Mary	Cardington	21†		G216	A165	
H 18	Rich.,farmer	Bletsoe					R111,H71, B287
H 19	Rich.*	Caddington	25	1780,MY20	B201	H 22	
H 20	Sarah	Eaton Socon	21		B175	P306	
H 21	Sarah	Campton	21†		E 96	B346	
H 22	Thos.*	Caddington					B201,H19
23	Thos.,farmer	Gamlingay, Cambs.					M123,E85
H 24	Warren	Potton	23	1748,NO 7	H188	H194	
H 25	Wm.,cordwainer	Bedford					B319,L167
H 26	Wm.,yeoman	Holcote					P173,H16
H 27	HALLOWAY, Ann	Houghton Conquest	29		V 2	D139	
H 28	HALSEY, Wm.,farmer	Flamstead, Herts.§		1748,DE 8	S149	L166	
H 29	HALLWORTH, Jas.	Higham Gobion	21	1772,JL28	H335	H 30	
H 30	Thos	Do.					H335,H29
H 31	Thos.,dairyman	Pulloxhill					R187,C230
H 32	HAMBRIDGE, Eliz	Luton	24		H282	L130	
H 33	HAMPSON, Leonard, gent.	Do.	26†	1786,JL10	S223	H 34	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Whipsnade.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To Marry	Surety	Surety for
	HAMPSON (cont)						
H 34	Wm., gent.	Luton					S223,H33
H 35	HANCOCK, Mary	Dunstable	25		G141	G172	
H 36	Rich., labr.*	Thurleigh	23	1772,AP27	S246a	W236	
H 37	HANDSCOMBE, Eliz.	Olney,Bucks.	37		J 17	F 9	
H 38	Jas.	"Pirton Grange in the parish of Pirton,Beds."	30	1789,JN10	T159	C 21	[rectius Shillington]
H 39	Jn., grocer	Olney,Bucks.	21†	1784,OC26	N 27	P 58	
H 40	Jn. Henley, widr., joiner	Do.		1789,JL 6	L 55	F 54	
H 41	Wm., shopkeeper	Westoning	23	1779,MY11	P195	F 67	
H 42	Wm., shopkeeper	Do.					S60,D86
H 43	Wm., shopkeeper	Do.					H315,P194
H 44	HANGER, Edw., gardener	Flitton					T56,P62
H 45	Hen.	Ellington, Hunts.	30	1787,JN 4	T141	T143	
H 46	Mary	Felmersham	21†		P110	P125	
H 47	HANKIN, Frances	Potton	21†		W140	T 24	
H 48	HANNAH, Ann, widow	Stagsden			R170	R173	
H 49	Wm., yeoman	Do.	21†	1783,JA 1	R166	T 60	
H 50	Wm.	Felmersham					B46,W312
H 51	HANNELL, Dorothy	Hockliffe	30		W174	H 52	
H 52	Edw., carpenter	Do.					W174,H51
H 53	Geo., carpenter*	Do	22	1780,JL17	T 21	C 13	
H 54	Rebecca	Do.	21		A111	R 52	
H 55	HARBETT, Ann	Westoning	35		S330	H 58	
H 56	Fanny	Do.	21		A188	H 59	
H 57	Rebecca	Do.	23		S275	H 60	
H 58	Rich., shopkeeper	Do.					S330,H55
H 59	Wm., farmer	Do.					A188,H56
H 60	Wm., farmer	Do.					S275,H57
H 61	Wm., barber	Do.					O46,W243
H 62	Wm., maltster	Toddington	29	1790,FE17	P 67	S331	
H 63	HARBROW, Ann	Totternhoe			G146	S 83	
H 64	HARDING, Jn., groom*	Bedford					F82,L56
H 65	HARDWICK, Mary	Marston Morteyne	22†		L139	S209	

* Signs by mark only

† " and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	HARDWICK (cont)						
H 66	Thos., watchmaker	Ridgmont	27	1782, NO 7	N 76	F173	
H 67	HARE, Thos., butcher	Shefford					L164, P164
H 68	HARLOT, Ann	Wilshamstead	21†		N 75	N 42	
H 69	HARODINE, Isaac, victualler	Sandy	21†	1788, DE13	F179	B 29	
H 70	HARPER, Jn., grasier	Melchbourne					C128, R162
H 71	HARRIS, Anne	Bletsoe§	23†		B287	H 18	
H 72	Anne (mother of Frances Smith)	Henlow					S222, B527
H 73	Charlotte	Flitton	22		W203	W358	
H 74	Eliz. (with parents' consent)	Sundon	21		P 3	T 70	
H 75	Jn., labr.*	Potton	21†	1782, JL11	I 16	U 1	
H 76	Jn.	Dunstable					E49, D6
H 77	Mary	Ridgmont	21†		G207	D 53	
H 78	Mary, widow	St Paul, Bedford			L117	C225	
H 79	Rich., salesman	Coston, Leicester	21†	1790, FE 9	T109	T110, T116	
H 80	Thos., farmer	Tilsworth	24	1779, OC22	B526	B512	
H 81	Thos., farmer	Do.					B84, O6
H 82	Wm., jun, baker	Bedford	21†	1783, NO18	M160	C223	
H 83	HARRISON, Eleanor	Cranfield	39		W 25	M 27	
H 84	Hannah, widow	Dunstable	30		W 46	P246	
H 85	Jos., tailor	St. George, Grosvenor Sq., London.	21	1786, AU 8	S 5	S281	
H 86	Mary	Sharnbrook			H 4	L 77	
H 87	Rich.*	Dunstable					F111, A106
H 88	Sam. (soldier in the Regt. of Oxford Blues)	Bedford	21†	1790, JL19	P146	P124	
H 89	Thos., mason, widr.	Pavenham		1787, JL28	N 64	S299	
H 90	Thos., butcher	Do.	21†	1790, NO15	P136	Y 3	
H 91	Wm., cordwainer	Tempsford					B225, W344
H 92	HARROTT, Wm.*	Luton	22	1788, NO17	J 98	W234	
H 93	HART (HEART), Eliz.	St. Paul, Bedford	21		P 42a	H187	
H 94	Ellen	Houghton Conquest			L154	G127	
H 95	Jas., shoemaker*	Milton Ernest					L124, H100
H 96	Jn.*	Waresley, Hunts	21†	1787, AU 8	A 52	S261	
H 97	Spencer, Labr.*	Bletsoe	24	1778, MR17	W 21	L116	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Wootton or Bletsoe

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	HART (HEART) (cont.)						
H 98	Stephen, labr.*	Bletsoe	21†	1786, FE27	C452	H319	
H 99	Thos., labr., widr.*	Willington	35	1782, AP 5	B 21	B356	
H100	Thos., shoemaker, widr.*	Milton Ernest		1788, NO13	L124	H 95	
H101	Thos., labr.*	Thurleigh	21†	1789, MR20	K 54	P301	
H102	Wm., carpenter	Riseley	25	1783, AP23	C424	C428	
H103	HARTOP, Eliz.	Colmworth	23		S380	C469	
H104	Eliz.	St. Peter, Bedford	21†		R 88	C290	
H105	Mary	Cardington§	21†		P300	B 64	
H106	Sarah, widow	Keysoe			F 72	D166	
H107	Thos., farmer	Do.	36	1771, OC 1	S 78	W343	
H108	Thos., tobacconist	Houndsditch, London.					S327, B124
H109	HARWOOD, Jn., shoemaker	Biggleswade	21†	1782, NO29	P 51	M158	
	HASHPOOL. See ASHPOLE.						
H110	HASHPOOL, Sarah	Caddington	51		S 67	B399	
H111	HATTON, Rich., maltster	Shefford§§	20	1747, AP30	B490	C146	
H112	Sarah, widow	Arlesey			W287	D103	
H113	Thos.	Eversholt					D54, P268
H114	HAWES, Jane	Ridgmont	26		B 11	R 2	
H115	Judith	St. Paul, Bedford	24		N 46	C 63	
H116	HAWKES, Wm., baker	Rushden, Northants.	21†	1779, OC19	P 6	B112	
H117	HAWKINS, Francis, grasier	Silsoe	21†	1780, NO15	C 55	C 58	
H118	Francis						W211, D100
H119	Nathl., husbdn.	Barton	29	1747, SE14	M 20	W262	
H120	Rob., draper	Leighton Buzzard					A27, W311
H121	Rob., widr.	Caddington	40	1782, OC28	S 93	P165	
H122	Thos.	Biggleswade§§§	28	1747, AP29	J 86	J 77, M114	
H123	Thos., blacksmith	Keysoe					W237, W19
H124	Thos. Jones, plumber & glazier	St. Mary, Bedford	21†	1780, FE26	C 51	S366	
H125	Wm.	Dunstable					W91, S415
H126	HAY, Geo.*	Luton	27	1784, FE 6	P206	C 2	
H127	HAYNES (HA(I)NES), Edw., servant	Biggleswade	21†	1786, DE28	G 55	B387	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at St. Paul, Bedford.
§§ To marry at Campton. §§§ To marry at Biggleswade or St. Mary, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	HAINES (HA(I)NES)(cont.)						
H128	Israel, labr.*	Thurleigh	20	1780, DE16	C387	B358, H132	
H129	Sarah	Husborne Crawley			F214	G113	
H130	Thos., victualler	Bedford					P84, C371
H131	Wm., blacksmith	Kempston					N80, H231
H132	Wm. (father of Israel)						C387, H128
H133	Wm., blacksmith, widr.	Kempston	21†	1783, OC11	W 23	C151	
H134	HEAD, Mary	Cardington			S421	P264	
H135	HEADLANDS, Mary	Turvey	38		C439	S408	
	HEALE. See HALE						
H136	HEA AS, Mary, widow	Luton			D113	C413	
H137	HEALEY, Jos., victualler	St. Mary, Bedford					S48, C69
H138	Jos., victualler	Bedford					U5, B167
H139	Martha	St. Mary, Bedford	21		R199	L158	
H140	HEAPS, Thos., farmer	Hargrave, Northants.	25	1781, JA13	P 88	P 92	
H141	HEDDING, Wm., farmer.	Eaton Socon					C421, S123
H142	HELTON, Jn., farmer*	Oakley§		1747, NO 9	B158	B159	
H143	HEMMINGS, Mary Eliz Winter	Dunstable	19		M 90	W 85	
H144	HENDERSON, Rob.	Ampthill	25	1772, OC 2	S254	S251	
H145	HENSMAN, Thos., gent.	Bedford					H5, B143
H146	Thos., brewer	Do.					D75, B241a
H147	Thos., maltster	Do.					C294, B397
H148	Wm., staymaker	Do.					I14, W341
H149	HENSON, Wm., grocer	Maulden					L30, T163
H150	Wm.	Luton					G27, E16
H151	HERBERT, Sarah, widow	Cranfield			H226	P209	
H152	Thos., tailor	Bedford					L18, O18, W113
H153	HERNE, Jas., widr.	St. Mary Magdalene, Oxford	24†	1747, AP23	T 49	B148	
H154	HERVEY, Barbara	Holcote	21†		W 96	A 6	
H155	Charlotte	Do.	21†		S208	P 42	
H156	HESTER, Jos., labr.	Marston Morteyne	21†	1789, NO16	L157	N 15	
H157	HEWETSON, Marmaduke, sergt. in 23rd Regt. Light Dragoons.	St. Mary, Bedford	21†	1781, DE27	B 12	C414	
	HEWLETT. See HULETT.						

* Signs by mark only. † " & upwards." § To marry at Oakley or Bolnhurst.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
H158	HIBBS, Thos.*, soldier in Beds. Militia.	St. Cuthbert, Bedford	21	1782, JN29	N 38	K 32	
H159	HICKMAN, Eliz. (dau. of Jn.)	Cardington	19		S359	H161	
H160	Eliz.	Hockliffe	24		G 39	I 29	
H161	Jn., farmer	Cardington					S359, H159
H162	Jn., farmer	Do.					S396, L105
H163	HICKS, Eliz.	Campton	21†		R151	L 93	
H164	Jas., labr.*	Broughton, Bucks.	21†	1780, JL31	H197	P 43	
H165	Mary	Ampthill	24		N 36	D 84	
H166	Rob., apothecary	Toddington	21	1778, MR25	G115	W 31	
H167	HICKSON, Jermh.	Flamstead, Herts.	21	1787, NO26	R132	R138	
H168	Sam.	Caddington	30	1785, JL14	K 26	H169	
H169	Thos	Do.					K26, H168
	HIDE. See HYDE.						
H170	HIGGENSON, Geo.	Luton	24	1789, SE21	C170	M 86	
H171	HIGGINS, Jn., farmer	Higham Park, Northants.	21†	1781, JN 4	K 86	K 89	
H172	HIGGS, Mary	Cranfield	21†		P 27	M122	
H173	HILL, Ann	Caddington	22		B311	F168	
H174	Eleanor	Cranfield	about 20		B 88	R202	
H175	Eleanor	Little Paxton, Hunts.§	21†		T138	T139	
H176	Eliz.	Cranfield	22		S286	K 69	
H177	Eliz.	Dunstable	21		A160	F137	
H178	Eliz.	Tempsford§§			P132	P 57	
H179	Jn., blacksmith	Bedford					B377, B42
H180	Jn., innholder	St. Paul, Bedford					J91, P135
H181	Jn., innholder	Bedford					G41, R19
H182	Jn., blacksmith	Do.					B214, H208
H183	Jn., blacksmith	Do.					B390, L135
H184	Jn., innholder	Do.					P170, W26
H185	Jn., victualler	Do.					S371, W20
H186	Jn.	Luton					B315, A119
H187	Jn., blacksmith	Bedford					P42a, H93
H188	Mary (dau. of Thos.)	Potton	23		H 24	H194	
H189	Mich., labr.	Bedford					C379, L161

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Eaton Socon.
§§ To marry at Northill.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	HILL (cont.)						
H190	Rich., sadler	St.Paul, Bedford	23	1759, FE19	W164	H195	
H191	Rob., farmer	Cranfield	21	1778, FE14	C408	P104	
H192	Rob.	Luton	34	1784, AU16	A 99	A100	
H193	Sarah	Flitton	28		C443	T 96	
H194	Thos.	Potton					H24, H188
H195	Wm., victualler	St.Paul, Bedford					W164, H190
H196	Wm., servant	Biggleswade	27	1759, JN23	F226	K 13	
H197	HILLYARD, Ann	Cranfield	21†		H164	P 43	
H198	HIN(D)E(S), Ann, widow	Millbrook			P140	A 91	
H199	Hen., clerk	Bedford					B375, K75
H200	Jane	Turvey	40		W288	F 23	
H201	Jn., farmer	Wootton					F85, B492
H202	Jn., farmer	Do.					W190, C36
H203	Jn., single man	Potton	21†	1787, JL15	E 80	B259	
H204	Jn., farmer	Upper Gravenhurst	21†	1788, NO26	C396	L106	
H205	Jn.	Odell	21†	1789, JN14	B 78	T 10	
H206	Martha, widow	Do.	21†		T134	H209	
H207	Mary	Milton Brian	25		A170	K 73	
H208	Sarah	Shefford in Campton	21†		B214	H182	
H209	Wm., tanner	Odell					T134, H206
H210	Wm., innholder*	Bedford					L1, W179
H211	Wm., farmer	Odell					H311, S49
H212	HINSON, Frances	Luton	21		M 87	H213	
H213	Jn.	Do.					M87, H212
H214	Wm.	Do.	28	1788, AP21	C160	M156	
H215	HIPWELL, Jn., husbdn.	Sharnbrook					C41, B393
H216	Wm., matmaker	Pavenham	21†	1782, DE26	O 30	C358	
H217	HITCH, Caleb	Ware, Herts.	24	1781, MY 4	C206	S126	
H218	HITCHCOCK, Mary	Houghton Regis	21		L133	H303	
H219	Sarah	Potsgrove	19		G176	B515	
H220	HOBBS, Eliz.	Stevington	21		W 34	S395	
H221	Eliz.	Flitton	21		B 45	C 72	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	HOBBS (cont.)						
H222	Geo., butcher	Toddington	23	1785,JA29	P119	W322	
H223	Geo., butcher	Do					F45,H264
H224	Jn., sen.	Potton					B281,H225
H225	Jn., jun.	Do.	20	1747/8, MR18	B281	H224	
H226	Jn., dairyman	Cranfield	40	1759,NO30	H151	P209	
H227	Jn.*	Do.					K50,H228
H228	Rachel(dau. of Jn.)	Do.	19		K 50	H227	
H229	Thos., cooper	Toddington	23	1786,DE12	H238	H239	
H230	Wm., butcher	Do.	26	1785,FE21	D 3	W323	
H231	HODGSON, Eliz.	St. Mary, Bedford	21†		N 80	H131	
H232	HODSON, Jn., gent.	Wellingborough, Northants.					C253,F103
H233	HOLBEN, Rob., widr.	Eyeworth	21†	1789,NO25	B136	V 8	
H234	HOLDEN, Wm., servant	Little Barford§	23	1780,FE 9	S248	R189	
H235	HOLLAND, Jn., servant*	Potsgrove	20	1790,SE16	S332	B524	
H236	HOLLICK, Ann	Cranfield	21		B121	K 27	
H237	HOLLINGSHEAD, Thos.	Woburn					D181,B87
H238	HOLLIS, Ann, widow	Toddington			H229	H239	
H239	Jn., servant	Do.					H229,H238
H240	Jn., servant	Do.					C126,B273
H241	Thos., farmer	Do	34	1780,DE16	F 50	C 15	
H242	Thos., farmer	Do.					T17,H243
H243	Wm, farmer	Do.§§	28	1783,MY 8	T 17	H242	
H244	HOLMES, Hen.*	Do.		1748/9, MR 7	H 3	O 51	
H245	Hen., carpenter*	Kingsthorpe, Northants.	21†	1781,DE 6	L155	F 1	
H246	Jos	Dunstable					S445,C260
H247	Mary	Haynes	21†		L 22	L 12	
H248	Morris	Sharnbrook					P16,W18
H249	Thos., labr.*	Colney, Herts.	21†	1786,FE15	C158	D168	
H250	HOLLIWELL, Mary	Eaton Socon	21†		E 82	[no bond]	
H251	HOLLYHOCK, Sarah	Pertenhall	21†		F 38	F 11	
H252	HOOKER, Edw., sawyer	Studham					C373,H253

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Little Barford.
§§ To marry at Toddington.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	HOOKER (cont)						
H253	Grace(dau. of Edw.)	Caddington	22		C373	H252	
H254	Jas., sawyer	Markyate Street in Caddington§	23	1748/9, MR18	G212	S 2	
H255	HOOPER, Eliz.	Carlton	21†		A 29	C 64	
H256	HOPE, Eliz.	Maulden	21†		B421	H257	
H257	Matthers, husbdn.*	Do.					B421, H256
H258	HOPKINS, Jn., victualler*	Wyboston in Eaton Socon	21	1782, DE12	I 3	I 4	
H259	Rebecca	Dunstable	30		O 52	W317	
H260	Thos.*	Do.					N54, S446
H261	Wm., shoemaker	St. Neots, Hunts.					R180, T135
H262	HOPPUS, Jn.	Sharnbrook					A113, R195
H263	HORLEY, Edw., dairyman	Toddington	25	1779, AP18	W253	S390	
H264	Mary, widow	Do.			F 45	H223	
H265	HORN, Edw., dealer	Clophill					L3, H266
H266	Jn., horsedealer	Do.	21†	1788, AP21	L 3	H265	
H267	Jn., horsedealer	Do.					J72, L2
H268	Jonathan Norris, farmer	North Crawley, Bucks.	21	1790, FE 3	H269	C243	
H269	Mary	Clophill	21†		H268	C243	
H270	Thos., barber	Dunstable	37	1778, NO18	R 9	P234	
H271	Wm.* (with fathers' consent)	Ridgmont	20	1779, JN 8	G237	P263	
H272	HORNBUCKLE, Jn., yeoman	Bedford					L123, C401
H273	Jn., ironmonger	Do.					S362, S282
H274	Thos., clerk	Do					B154, N59
H275	Thos., clerk	Do.					P178, W201
H276	Thos., clerk	Do.					B446, C399
H277	Thos., clerk	Do.					Y8, J67
H278	Thos., clerk	Do.					R146, B255
H279	Thos., clerk	Do.					B434, G17
H280	Thos., clerk	Do.					G40, R118
H281	HORNER, Mary, widow	Potton			B441a	P 87	
H282	Rich.	Braughing, Herts.	27	1781, JA11	H 32	L130	
H283	HORNSBY, Jos., mason, widr.	Oakley	21†	1784, NO 5	W293	[nobond]	
H284	HORRILL, Eliz.	Bolnhurst	24†		W213	B265	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Caddington or St. Paul, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
H285	HORTON, Mary	Totternhoe	18		L132	G170	
H286	HOSTLER, Eliz.	Dunstable	25		R179	F112	
H287	HOUGHTON, Eliz.	Ridgmont	21		T170	D136	
H288	Jn., serving-man*	Blisworth, Northants.§	24	1747,JN 1	L150	L149	
H289	Mary	Harrold	21†		C453	C440	
H290	Mary	Souldrop	22		B463	W 44	
H291	HOWARD, Hannah, widow	St Paul, Bedford			S 43	P 36	
H292	Mary, widow	Elstow			E102	M130	
H293	HOWE(S), Jos., dairy-man	Pulloxhill					P85, M165
H294	Wm., coachman*	Bedford					S354, N12
H295	Wm., tailor	Do.					W289, S152
H296	HOWELL, Jas.*	Colmworth	27	1787,SE21	S379	A 36	
H297	HOWKINS, Eliz., widow	Eastcotts in Cardington			W196	F231	
H298	Jane	Clifton	21†		L 29	C245	
H299	Thos., yeoman, widr.	Thurleigh	21†	1779,JN 9	C264	L 60	
H300	Wm., labr.*	Wilshamstead§§	21†	1786,JL21	K 14	W254	
H301	HOWSON, Wm., servant*	Steppingley	21	1787,FE26	P138	V 11	
H302	HUCKLE, Wm., labr.*	Haynes	21†	1784,SE13	C 50	C 49, N 70	
H303	HUDSON, Arthur	Houghton Regis					L133, H218
H304	Mary, widow	Kempston			F 93	B219	
H305	Mary	Westoning	19		T 28	C 11	
	HUES. See HUGHES.						
H306	HUGGINS, Mary	Stevington	21†		W233	C458	
H307	HUGHES, Norman, far-mer, widr.*	Cranfield	21†	1786,SE11	W167	[no bond]	
H308	Sarah	Upper Graven-hurst			S321	F 53	
H309	Thos., servant	Luton	26	1772,JA26	G 10	G 9	
H310	HULETT(HEWLETT), Eliz.	Pavenham	25		J 68	J 69	
H311	Geo., carpenter, widr.	Bletsoe		1790,AP16	S 49	H211	
H312	Mary	Felmersham	21†		B144	B146	
H313	HULL, Hannah	Carlton	21†		A 79	K 28	
H314	Sarah	Marston Mor-teyne	23		W101	G122	
H315	HUMBERSTONE, Jas., brickmaker	Campton	23	1781,JN 1	P194	H 43	

* Signs by mark only. †"& upwards." § To marry at Felmersham.
§§ To marry at Wilshamstead

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	HUMBERSTONE (cont.)						
H316	Jn., joiner	Southill	21†	1790, JL14	T 42	T 39	
H317	Lawr.	Ampthill					B453, C67
H318	Lawr., surgeon	Do.	30	1782, AP 6	G163	D123	
H319	HUMPHREY, Jn., farmer	Sawtry All Saints, Hunts.					H98, C452
H320	Josiah, servant	Blunham§	21†	1784, DE 7	P212	W 99	
H321	Thos., farmer	Wheathampstead, Herts.	25	1785, NO27	C 97	B334	
H321a	HUNT, Ann, widow	Eaton Socon			S 97	W 37	
H322	Eliz.	Haynes	27		R 5	S 8	
H323	HURST, Hen., widr.	Bedford§§		1747/8, FE21	S351	I 36	
H324	Hen., gent.	Do.					L59, K103
H325	Jn., gent.	Hitchin, Herts.	21	1780, SE 5	A146	A138	
H326	Rev. Rob. Harris, rector	Newton Blossomville, Bucks.					R198, S202
H327	HUTCHINS, Jos., labr.*	Chalgrave					W86, G131
H328	HUTCHINSON, Gervase, baker	Eaton Socon	25	1779, SE23	F 75	B280a	
H329	HUTTON, Jos.	Husborne Crawley					J97, A32
H330	Jos., yeoman	Aspley Guise					C207, W77
H331	Jos., yeoman	Do.					M36, L76
H332	Jos., yeoman	Do.	21†	1787, MY29	C302	C306	
H333	HYDE (HIDE), Ann	Harlington§§§	29		W 79	C326	
H334	Anthony, butcher*	Ickwell in Northill§§§§	21†	1785, DE31	R 16	C448	
H335	Margt.	Higham Gobion	26		H 29	H 30	
H336	Mary	Stevington	minor		P 10	H337	
H337	Wm., cordwainer	Do.					P10, H336
I 1	IBBOT, Wm., farmer	Cardington					E32, S356
I 2	IBBS, Jn., victualler	Kimbolton, Hunts.	24	1771, SE11	G 49	G 47	
I 3	ILSLEY, Anne, widow	Wyboston in Eaton Socon	21		H258	I 4	
I 4	Wm., gent.	Little Paxton, Hunts.					H258, I3
I 5	IMPEY (EMPEY), Anne	St. John, Bedford§§§§§	30		C138	C 53	
I 6	Eliz., widow	Sundon §§§§§§			T119	[no bond]	
I 7	Letitia	Luton	19		B337	C 99	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Blunham.
§§ To marry at St. Paul, Bedford or Ravensden. §§§ To marry at Westoning.
§§§§ To marry at Northill. §§§§§ To marry at St. Mary or St. John, Bedford.
§§§§§§ To marry at Houghton Regis.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	IMPEY (EMPEY), (cont)						
I 8	Thos.	Houghton Regis§	22	1748/9, JA25	M 10	M 11	
I 9	INFIELD, Edw., gent.	Cople					C293, P211
I 10	ING, Rich.	Dunstable	22	1785, FE 5	B 39	C268	
I 11	Sarah	Studham	29		W313	J 23	
	INGERSOLE (INGERSHULL, INKERSOLE)						
I 12	Ann, widow	Tingrith			W184	C351	
I 13	Wm., grocer	St. Neots, Hunts.					F10, C144
I 14	INGLIS, Alex., minister of the Gospel.	Newton Abbot in Woolborough, Devon.	21†	1788, SE25	W341	H148	
I 15	INGRAM, Ann	Biddenham	21		G149	M 55	
I 16	INGYON, Jane	Potton	21†		H 75	U 1	
I 17	INNIS, Jn., gent., widr.	Wolverhampton, Staffordshire		1790, MR31	C199	B 8	
I 18	INSKIP, Ann (dau. of Jn.)	Cardington§§	28		F125	I 23	
I 19	Eliz., widow	Maulden	21†		M 24	R 37	
I 20	Hen.	Old Warden§§§	31	1747, NO12	F120	B137	
I 21	Hen., farmer	Do.	23	1772, AP30	T122	T125	
I 22	Hen., farmer	Do.					A154, B76
I 23	Jn., labr.	Cardington					F125, I18
I 24	Thos., gamekeeper	Bromham	21†	1782, JA30	N 51	N 69	
I 25	Thos., farmer	Do.					J100, J33
I 26	Thos., farmer	Do.					N72, S419
I 27	INWARD, Rich., dairyman	Hockliffe	23	1782, NO23	G 56	M106	
I 28	Susannah	Chalgrave	21		R 40	C418	
I 29	Wm., innholder	Hockliffe					G39, H160
I 30	Wm., innholder	Do.					P200, S409
I 31	IRELAND, Eliz.	St. Paul, Bedford	47		D 52	O 62	
I 32	Thos.*	Woburn	21†	1778, DE 1	B170	L 73	
I 33	IRONMONGER, Mary, widow	Tilsworth			F 16	C282	
I 34	Thos.	Luton	31	1788, MR18	T 41	B402	
I 35	IRONS, Roger	Eversholt					P268, D54
I 36	ISLIP(P) (ISELIP), Jn., tailor	Ravensden					H323, S351
I 37	Jn., farmer	Swineshead	21†	1783, MY10	C420	B241	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Milton Brian.
§§ To marry at Great Barford. §§§ To marry at Potton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	ISLIP (cont)						
I 38	Sarah	Biddenham	21†		K 74	L 40	
I 39	Wm., farmer*	Bedford					T162, T129
I 40	IVES, Jn., weaver*	Thurleigh					W310, G217
I 41	IVONS, Mary, widow	Luton			S428	S373	
I 42	IZZARD, Jn., labr.*	Norton, Herts.	21†	1790, FE17	P219	R 13	
J 1	JACKINS, Edw.*						J2, D1
J 2	Thos (son of Edw)	St. Paul, Bedford	minor	1789, DE 5	D 1	C168, M 82, J 1	
J 3	JACKSON, Edw., surgeon	Do.	21†	1780, DE20	B228	B232	
J 4	Edw., surgeon	Bedford					W98, B227
J 5	Eliz	Luton	19		C336	C338	
J 6	Jas., cordwainer	Do.					E61, W291
J 7	Jas.	Do.					K72, E104
J 8	Jas.	Do.					J63, A97
J 9	Jas.	Do.					J97, G26
J 10	Jas.	Do.					C142, O61
J 11	Jas	Do.					G138, F19
J 12	Jas	Do.					E110, D104
J 13	Jn, shoemaker	Do					D12, S132
J 14	Jn., draper	Bedford					W194, L113
J 15	Jn., farmer	Irchester, Northants.					B133, B258
J 16	Jn.	Luton	21	1787, JL18	F221	F220	
J 17	Jos., widr.	Do.	52	1782, AP 1	H 37	F 9	
J 18	Jos., servant*	Woburn	22	1788, NO30	T150	T 72	
J 19	Mary	Houghton Regis	21		O 11	G124	
J 20	Mary	Cople	21†		S266	S189	
J 21	Rich., drummer in 6th Foot Regt.	Hothfield, Kent	21†	1779, OC25	J 83	T 30	
J 22	Rob.*	Colmworth					C273, P133
J 23	Thos., farmer*	Studham					W313, I11
J 24	JAMES, David, esq.	Ampthill	21†	1781, AP18	W213	B252	
J 25	Thos., labr.	Wilshamstead					M21, P250
J 26	JARVIS, Edw., farmer	Woburn					R67, C62
J 27	Mary	Hockliffe	23		H 1	F 68	
J 28	Rich., farmer	Do.					U2, P65

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
J 29	JEALOUS, Eliz.	Cardington	21†		C 93	C254	
	JEFF(E)RY(S)(JEFFERIES)						
J 30	Mrs.Ann	Woburn§	24		W321	S139	
J 31	Edw., shop-keeper	Bedford					W169,J39
J 32	Jn., servant, widr.	Abbey parish in St.Albans,Herts.	30	1780,SE21	C117	C219	
J 33	Mary	Bromham	21†		J100	I 25	
J 34	Mary(dau.of Thos.)	Kempston	minor		C109	J 38	
J 35	Sarah	Biddenham	24		T 44	W139	
J 36	Thos., victualler	Bromham					L121,S377
J 37	Thos., widr.	Caddington	49	1784,JN10	B380	W 83	
J 38	Thos., grocer	Kempston					C109,J34
J 39	Thos., shopkeeper, widr.	Do.		1789,MY 5	W169	J 31	
J 40	Rev.Wm., curate	Toddington§§		1748,JN11	A110	S199	
J 41	Wm., apothecary	Westoning					D110,C426
J 42	Wm., surgeon	Do.					C352,B371
J 43	Wm., surgeon	Do.					L86,C227
J 44	JEFFS, Martha	Harrold	22		S427	S425	
J 45	Wm.	Lidlington§§§	21†	1779,AP20	F 32	V 10	
J 46	JENKINS, Phoebe	Maulden	21†		T 87	S 3	
J 47	JENNINGS, Jn.Wingate, esq.	Harlington					J80,P66
J 48	JEWERS,Rob.	Luton	29	1778,DE16	S214	B471	
J 49	JOHNS(T)ON, Ann(dau. of Harry)	Milton Brian			W 94	J 54	
J 50	Barbara(dau. of Harry, esq.)	Do.			P 56	J 55	
J 51	Edmd., labr.*	Houghton Conquest	minor	1780,NO17	F 58	T 22, J 52	
J 52	Eliz.*(mother of Edmd.)						F58,J51
J 53	(Mayes alias), Mrs.Eliz.	Milton Brian			S206	L160	
J 54	Harry, esq.	Do.					W94,J49
J 55	Harry, esq.	Do.					P56,J50
J 56	Henry, gent. (father of Isaac)	Ramsey, Hunts.					S416,J57
J 57	Isaac	St.Bridget, London.	20†	1778,JA 9	S416	F166, J 56	
J 58	Jn., gardener	Keysoe	21	1783,AU27	W141	W138	
J 59	Jn., tailor, widr.	Chellington§§§§		1789,MR27	T154	T155	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Milton Brian.
§§ To marry at Barton or Milton Brian. §§§ To marry at Lidlington.
§§§§ To marry at Chellington or Carlton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	JOHNS(T)ON (cont)						
J 60	Jn.	Thorp Malsor, Northants.	24	1790,OC 9	G 20	R174	
J 61	Mary	Dunstable	18		W 1	F 69	
J 62	Mary	Flamstead,Herts.§	21		C356	C354	
J 63	Rich.	Dunstable	25	1783,MY 6	A 97	J 8	
J 64	Rob., shepherd*	Turvey					A30,J66
J 65	Sarah, widow	Keysoe	35		R 89	R 90	
J 66	Sarah(dau. of Rob)	Turvey	minor		A 30	J 64	
J 67	Susannah Eliza	Elstow	21†		Y 8	H277	
J 68	Thos., jun.*	Turvey	24	1785,JL24	H310	J 69	
J 69	Thos., sen.*	Carlton					H310,J68
J 70	Thos.	Flamstead,Herts.	28	1790,OC22	C357	C355	
J 71	Wm., widr.*	Luton	38	1778,JN14	D 98	C286	
J 72	Wm., plumber	Shefford	21†	1788,OC29	L 2	H267	
	JOICE. See JOYCE.						
J 73	JONES, Bransey	Luton	29		C 80	C332	
J 74	Eliz.	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		K 36	K 40	
J 75	Jas., farming-man*	Eaton Socon	19	1788,OC 7	B142	E 84	
J 76	Jn., innholder	Bedford					O47,F122
J 77	Jn., peruke-maker	Do.					H122,J86
J 78	Jn., innholder	Do.					C147,F11a
J 79	Jn., peruke-maker	Do.					L109,S308
J 80	Jn., clerk	Toddington	28	1784,FE17	P 66	J 47	
J 81	Jos.	Houghton Regis					A123,B216
J 82	Jos.(father of Mary)						J83,J21
J 83	Mary	St Paul,Bedford	19		J 21	J 82	
J 84	Rob., victualler	Bedford					S433,G202
J 85	Rob., victualler	Elstow					R86,S77
J 86	Sarah	Bedford§§	24		H122	J 77	
J 87	Susannah, widow	Milton Ernest			O 24	T 52	
J 88	Thos., grocer	St.Albans,Herts.	22	1748,NO16	B394	B412	
J 89	Wm., grocer						W204,B6

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Toddington.
§§ To marry at Biggleswade or St.Mary, Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
J 90	JORDAN, Ann, widow (mother of Thos. Miles)						M113,C394
J 91	Jn., linen-draper	Biggleswade	30	1772,FE 8	P135	H180	
J 92	Jn., sawyer	St Paul, Bedford					C195,S99
J 93	Jos.*, 4th Foot Regt.	Do.	20	1779,SE10	R 29	J 94, A 65	
J 94	Jos. (father of Jos.)						J93,R29
	JOYCE (JOICE, JOYES)						
J 95	Jos., yeoman*	Great Barford					B111,A120
J 96	Mary	St Peter, Bedford	21		S364	E 91	
J 97	Thos.	Tingrith		1747,SE30	A 32	H329	
J 98	JUGGINS, Eliz.	Luton	23		H 92	W236	
J 99	Jn., widr., labr.*	Pulloxhill	33	1779,FE 8	B 19	C231	
J100	JUSTICE, Wm., baker	Bromham	21†	1783,MY28	J 33	I 25	
K 1	KAE, Eliz.	Dunstable	26		W347	S175	
K 2	KEEN, Rich., labr.*	Flamstead, Herts.§		1747,NO27	W271	R171	
K 3	Sarah	Pulloxhill	23		G 82	A135	
K 4	KEEP, Jn., brazier	Wellingborough, Northants.	21	1782,DE25	P112	B 66	
K 5	KEFFORD, Rich., farmer	Roxton					G88,P1
K 6	Rich.	Eltisley, Cambs	21†	1779,SE19	G194	S 9	
K 7	Rich., farmer	Eaton Socon	30	1790,FE12	A 35	A 37	
K 8	KEMP, Jn., labr.*	Bedford					R205,S343
K 9	KEMPSON, Eliz.	Tilsworth	21		E 43	C308	
K 10	Jn., farmer	Flitwick	21	1787,MY28	K 49	P233	
K 11	Mary	Harlington	30		M104	M104a	
K 12	KEMSHEAD, Newcome, gent.	Eaton Bray	27	1790,SE18	M145	M146	
K 13	KENDALL, Barth., yeoman	Bedford					H196,F226
K 14	Eliz.	Kempston§§	21†		H300	W254	
K 15	Thos., farmer	Wilshamstead					P71,T80
K 16	KENNEDY, Jn.	St. Paul, Bedford	21	1778,AP 6	S212	[no bond]	
K 17	Thos.*	Bedford					C116,S68
K 18	KENT, Jos., tailor	Cranfield					W114,P229
K	Rob., brewer	Ampthill	27	1785,NO12	S310	B457	
K 20	KENTISH, Jn.	Hemel Hempstead, Herts.	22	1785,DE24	E105	[no bond]	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards.
§ To marry at Whipsnade. §§ To marry at Wilshamstead.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	KENTISH (cont.)						
K 21	Thos.,farmer	St.Stephens, near St.Albans,Herts.	28	1783,AU 2	B382	B398	
K 22	KETTLE, Wm.,yeoman, widr.	Colmworth		1781,JA 1	C 28	M 57	
K 23	KIBLEY, Mary,widow	Studham			B132	A118	
K 24	KIDMAN, Amy	Wilden	21†		L 68	W 12	
K 25	KILBY, Jas.,dairy-man*	Willington	30	1772,MY 9	Y 1	W337	
K 26	KILLIAN, Eliz.	Caddington	29		H168	H169	
K 27	KILPIN, Jn.,iron-monger	Bedford					B121,H236
K 28	Jn.,ironmonger	Do.					A79,H313
K 29	Jn Do.	St.Paul,Bedford					W327,C410
K 30	Jn. Do.	Bedford					D175,F209
K 31	Jn.,brazier	Do.					L34,C174
K 32	Jn.,ironmonger	Do.					H158,N38
K 33	Jn ,whitesmith	Do.					S288,C175
K 34	Jn., Do.	Do.					E75,S155
K 35	Jn.,ironmonger	Do.					B72,W260
K 36	Jn.,whitesmith	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1790,SE29	J 74	K 40	
K 37	Jn., Do.	Do.					S358,G234
K 38	Wm ,upholsterer	St.Mary,Bedford	21	1784,JL21	E 67	S 54a	
K 39	Wm., Do.	Bedford					B306,R141
K 40	Wm., Do.	Do.					J74,K36
K 41	KIMPTON, Hen.(guar-dian of Simon Lucas)						L164,P164
K 42	KINDAR, Sarah	Aspley Guise	23		C 76	T132	
K 43	KING, Ann	Holcote			G114	G128	
K 44	Andrew,farmer	Toddington	21	1783,JA29	O 57	G198	
K 45	Edw.	Luton	31	1786,JA11	G177	G179	
K 46	Eliz	Haynes	17		N 66	K 55	
K 47	Eliz.	Eversholt	21†		W365	A166	
K 48	Eliz.	Upper Graven-hurst	21†		A141	A142	
K 49	Eliz.	Haynes	21		K 10	P233	
K 50	Francis*	Cranfield	21†	1780,SE14	H228	H227	
K 51	Geo.,farmer	Haverhill, Suffolk.	25	1778,OC22	G160	W342	
K 52	Hugh, farmer	Maulden	21†	1780,JN10	B152	B153	
K 53	Jane*						K54,H101
K 54	Jemima(dau.of Jane)	Clapham	minor		H101	K 53	
K 55	Jn.,farmer	Haynes					N66,K46
K 56	Jn.						L137,M47
K 57	Jos.,widr., dissenting minister	Southill	21†	1781,DE26	M115	C434	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	KING (cont.)						
K 58	Mary	Hockington	29		W160	M 96	
K 59	Mary, widow	Toddington			D155	D109	
K 60	Rich.servant, widr.*	Eaton Bray	30	1785,MR29	A 24	P 78	
K 61	Thos., victualler	Bedford					C33,R25
K 62	Thos.,farmer	Old Warden					B44,B102
K 63	Thos.	Maulden					W68,P214
K 64	Thos.,miller*	Toddington					B506,F41
K 65	Wm.	Luton					F201,F61
K 66	Wm.	Do.					S279,C390
K 66a	KINGHAM, Ann	Ridgmont	21†		S260	C204	
K 67	KINGSLEY, Eliz.	Sandy§	21		P314	S285	
K 68	KINGSTON, Ann	Everton	25		S226	S 7	
K 69	KINNS, Jn., cork-cutter	Cranfield					S286,H176
K 70	Sarah	Ampthill	21†		B 62	D 35	
K 71	KIRBY, Ann,widow	Clapham			P299	B198	
K 72	Rob.,widr.	Luton	48	1782,AP21	E104	J 7	
K 73	Thos.,farmer	Milton Brian					A170,H207
K 74	Wm.,labr.*	Bedford	21†	1783,FE 4	I 38	L 40	
K 75	KIRTON, Mary	Biddenham	21†		B375	H199	
K 76	KITCHIN, Eliz., widow	Sutton			D68	N 55	
K 77	Jn.,farmer	Potton					P41,K79
K 78	Jn.farmer (father of Sarah)	Do.					P187,K80
K 79	Mary(dau of Jn.)	Do.	18		P 41	K 77	
K 80	Sarah	Do.	minor		P187	K 78	
K 81	KITCHENER, Edw., farmer	Marston Moreyne	21	1778,MY23	B510	B516	
K 82	KNIGHT, Ann	St.John,Bedford	20		D 11	W 73	
K 83	Ann,widow	Bedford			S399	S230	
K 84	Ann(dau.of Jn.)	Harrold	minor		R172	K 88	
K 85	Eliz.	Aspley Guise	27		A182	B274	
K 86	Eliz.(dau,of Jn)	Harrold	minor		H171	K 89	
K 87	Jane	Pavenham	21†		L 24	S125	
K 88	Jn.,farmer	Harrold					R172,K84

* Signs by mark only. "& upwards." § To marry at Sandy or Tempsford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	KNIGHT (cont.)						
K 89	Jn.	Harrold					H171,K86
K 90	Jn.,widr	Dean		1782,OC26	C299	C315	
K 91	Jn.,farmer	Harrold					S427,J44
K 92	Jn.,farmer,widr.	Dean§		1783,NO24	C300	S150	
K 93	Jn.	Harrold					R175,K96
K 94	Lucy	Clapham	21†		R150	S443a	
K 95	Martha	St Paul,Bedford	21†		A171	P176	
K 96	Mary(dau. of Jn.)	Harrold	minor		R175	K 93	
K 97	Thos ,yeoman	St Paul,Bedford	57	1772,AU11	B253	P 38	
K 98	KNIGHTLEY, Eliz.	Sandy	21†		B 28	F162	
K 99	KNIGHTON, Sam., farmer	Offord D' Arcy, Hunts.	30	1788,AP14	N 47	N 49	
K100	KNOT(T), Eliz.Kempson	Great Barford§§	19		C213	W355	
K101	Francis,labr.*	Sutton	21	1779,AU13	W110	C375	
K102	Jas.,yeoman (father of Wm.)	Sandy					R14,K4
K103	Martha	Riseley§§§	20		L 59	H324	
K104	Mary	St.Cuthbert, Bedford	21†		P 39	C221	
K105	Wm.,farmer	Sandy	20	1772,SE12	R 14	R 18, K102	
K106	KNOWLES, Hannah	Dunstable	30		H 8	K107	
K107	Wm.	Luton					H8,K106
K109	Wm.	Do.	32	1785,NO 7	T127	H 9	
L 1	LACEY(LEACEY), Edw., yeoman	Melchbourne	21†	1787,DE15	W179	H210	
L 2	Eliz.	Upper Gravenhurst	21†		J 72	H267	
L 3	Sarah	Clophill	21†		H266	H265	
L 4	LAGER, Jas.,farmer	Milton Ernest§§§§	21†	1788,AP 2	L114	L115	
	LAMBERT(LAMBURD)						
L 5	Andrew,widr.	Eversholt§§§§§		1748,AP30	G 37	G187	
L 6	Edw., Buckingham lace-buyer	Olney,Bucks.	21†	1788,AP 5	S344	S346	
L 7	Thos.,widr., victualler	Harrold	50	1748,SE14	C256	F157, F170	
L 8	Thos.,victualler	Do.					N29,B238
L 9	LAMPORT, Wm.,yeoman	Woburn	21†	1789,MR30	B 65	B 71	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Sharnbrook.
§§ To marry at Ampthill. §§§ To marry at Bedford St.Paul or Riseley.
§§§§ To marry at Milton Ernest. §§§§§ To marry at Milton Brian.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
L 10	LANCASTER, Ann, widow	Wootton			C196	B260	
L 11	Edw., turner	St. Peter, Bedford	42	1759, JN26	P172	F 99	
L 12	Edw., farmer	Haynes					H247, L22
L 13	Jos, yeoman	Do	21†	1785, JA25	C466	S130	
L 14	Philip	Biggleswade§	20†	1789, OC19	B125	L 15	
L 15	Thos	Holcote					B125, L14
L 16	LANDER, Eliz.	St Mary, Bedford	21		P177	P 40	
L 17	Jn., widr., mason*	Cranfield§§	79	1748, JL22	W279	B294	
L 18	Thos., bricklayer	Bedford					O18, W113, H152
L 19	Thos., widr., mason	St. Paul, Bedford§§§		1748, AU27	C136	B295	
L 20	Thos., apothecary	Ampthill	21†	1780, OC28	F 21	F106	
L 21	Wm., cordwainer	Sandford					G152, N60
L 22	LANE, Mark, labr.*	Cardington	21†	1781, SE13	H247	L 12	
L 23	Mary	Streatley			C 34	R 44	
L 24	LANGHAM, Thos., butcher	Bedford	21†	1778, JL25	K 87	S125	
L 25	LANGLEY, Eliz.	Sharnbrook§§§§	21†		D 32	E101	
L 26	Jn., labr.	Do.					N32, B343
L 27	Paradine, gardener	Odell					C189, O2
L 28	Sam., farmer	Podington§§§§§	22	1781, AU13	W 70	W300	
L 29	Wm., labr.*	Edworth	21†	1787, AP25	H298	C245	
L 30	LARGE, Jn., victualler	Maulden	21†	1780, MR 3	T163	H149	
L 31	Lazanny, widr., farmer	Flitton§§§§§§		1748, JN21	B370	A 89	
L 32	LARKIN, Eliz.	Wootton	21†		W 82	B 79	
L 33	Sarah	Houghton Conquest			A157	B261	
L 34	LATCHFORD, Jos.*, private in Beds. Militia	St. Paul, Bedford	30	1782, JN 3	C174	K 31	
L 35	LAUGHTON, Hannah	Gaulton	30		R197	C163	
L 36	LAVENDER, Jas.	Biddenham	21†	1783, AP12	W200	L 42	
L 37	Jas., farmer	Do.					B313, C95
L 38	Jn., farmer	Do.					D37, T94
L 39	Jn., yeoman	Do.					P273, E45
L 40	Jn., yeoman	Do.					K74, I38

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Wootton.
§§ To marry at Cranfield. §§§ To marry at St. Paul, Bedford.
§§§§ To marry at Ravensden. §§§§§ To marry at Podington or Wymington.
§§§§§§ To marry at Flitton or Shillington.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	LAVENDER (cont)						
L 41	Jn., yeoman	Biddenham					R36, L43
L 42	Thos., yeoman	Do.					W200, L36
L 43	Thos.	Radwell in Felmersham	21†	1785, MR28	R 36	L 41	
L 44	LAW, Jos., weaver, widr.	St. Peter, Bedford	21†	1786, AU30	D 65	F232	
L 45	Thos., weaver	Wymington					C144, D42
L 46	Wm., hatter, widr.	St. Paul, Bedford		1788, JL26	L 58	L 65	
L 47	LAWLEY, Jn., gardener	Hockliffe					R59, L48
L 48	Mary	Leighton Buzzard	23		R 59	L 47	
L 49	LAWRENCE, Ann	Toddington	21†		W252	W157	
L 50	Eliz., widow	Clophill	21†		G 91	D125	
L 51	Eliz.	Turvey	21†		P210	W332a	
L 52	Hannah	Luton	32		W191	S315	
L 53	Rebecca (with parents' consent)	Caddington	20		C164	C218	
L 54	Rob., farmer	Turvey	21†	1784, DE18	S170	C209	
L 55	Sarah	Do.	21†		H 40	F 54	
L 56	LAWSON, Susannah, widow	St. Paul, Bedford			F 82	H 64	
	LAYTON. See LEIGHTON.						
	LEACEY. See LACEY.						
L 57	LEACH, Frances	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		S273	L 64	
L 58	Hannah, widow	Do.			L 46	L 65	
L 59	Randall, gent.	Bedford§	22	1748, JN 6	K103	H324	
L 60	Rich., jun., ironmonger	Do.					H299, C264
L 61	Rich., ironmonger	Do.					S370, A149
L 62	Rich., Do.	Do.					L151, A33
L 63	Rich.	Biggleswade					S236, M164
L 64	Rich., ironmonger	Bedford					S273, L57
L 65	Rich., Do.	Do.					L46, L58
L 66	Thos., clerk	Upper Gravenhurst					P169, E93
L 67	Thos., farmer	Chicheley, Bucks.	21†	1780, JA25	V 4	F193	
L 68	LEE, Thos., farmer	Colmworth	21†	1783, AP 5	K 24	W 12	
L 69	Thos., farmer	Do.	41	1786, JN 5	S218	B186	
L 70	Wm., schoolmaster	Ampthill					B276, E18

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."
§ To marry at St. Paul, Bedford or Riseley.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	LEE (cont)						
L 71	Wm., schoolmaster	Campthill					R125,R15
	LEHAIR (LE(A)HAIR)						
L 72	Abraham, farmer	Souldrop					R172,K84
L 73	Dan.	Astley Guise					I32,B170
L 74	Dan., farmer, widr., a quaker.	Pegsington		1789,AU11	B436	B429	
	LEIGHTON (LAYTON)						
L 75	Eliz.	Sandy	21		R 17	S 14	
L 76	Eliz.	Abbots Woburn, Beds.	21		M 36	H331	
L 77	Jn.						H4,H86
L 78	Jn., farmer	Bedford					N58,W55
L 79	Ruth	Clapham	23		S444	M131	
L 80	Susannah, widow	Everton			A 93	W296	
L 81	LENTON, Wm., farmer	Wrestlingworth					S107,R192
L 82	LEONARD, Eliz.	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		C 45	W186	
L 83	Jn., farmer, widr.	Astwick		1778,JL13	M159	M 92, L 84	
L 84	Wm., farmer	Do.					M159,L83
L 85	LEPER, Mileora	Ridgmont	26		R 69	T 75	
L 86	LETCH, Hen., dairyman, widr.	Harlington	55	1785,OC10	C227	J 43	
L 87	LETT, Rebecca	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		D 92	Q 1	
L 88	Wm., butcher	Carlton	21†	1780,MR18	M 67	L 89	
L 89	Wm., sen., butcher	Do.					M67,L88
L 90	Wm., butcher	Do.					B366,W51
L 91	Wm., butcher, widr.	Do.		1785,AP 9	N 24	B367	
L 92	Wm., farmer	Bromham					S284,N25
L 93	LEWINGTON, Thos., brewer	Shefford					R151,H163
L 94	Thos., gent.	Shefford in Campton	21†	1789,JN13	C247	D177	
L 95	Thos., gent.	Do.	21†	1790,NO29	C248	C318	
L 96	LIGHTFOOT, Eliz.	Wilden	21†		B110	B408	
L 97	Sam.	Luton	25	1783,JL 3	G 26	J 9	
L 98	LILBURNE, Jas., yeoman	Cardington					M49,P147
L 99	Sarah	Toddington	25		A 47	R104	
L100	LILLEY, Jn., whitesmith	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1788,NO17	C288	S278	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."
§ To marry at Husborne Crawley.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
L101	LIMBERY, Jn.	Putteridge in Offley, Herts.					C366, L102
L102	Susannah	Do.§	22		C366	L101	
L103	LINCOLN, Eliz.	Campton	21†		D 78	D 77	
L104	Nelly	Do.	21		R113	S357	
L105	Sarah	Maulden§§	21†		S396	H162	
L106	Wm., farmer	Campton					H204, C396
L107	LINE, Mary (dau. of Sarah)	St. Mary, Bedford	minor		M 91	L108	
L108	Sarah, widow	Bedford					M91, L107
L109	LINFORD, Jn., wheelwright	Potton	23	1748, DE29	S308	J79	
L110	LINGAR, Sam., cordwainer	Ampthill	21	1784, JN23	B351	G 6	
L111	LINGO, Thos., labr.	Bromham					C75, B467
L112	LINHAM (LYNEHAM), Ann, widow	Wootton §§§§§			B195	B196	
L112a	Martha	Do.§§§	21†		A105	W172	
L113	LISBURN, Mary	St. Paul, Bedford	21		W194	J 14	
L114	LITHERLAND, Mary	Bolnhurst§§§§	21†		L 4	L115	
L115	Wm., farmer	Do.					L4, L114
L116	LITTLE, Abraham, farmer	Milton Ernest					H97, W21
L117	LIVETT, Jn., baker	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1789, AU 3	H 78	C225	
L118	Rich., victualler	Willington					D118, A187
L119	Rich., woolcomber	Eaton Socon	27	1759, FE24	W214	W219	
L120	LIZARD, Sarah	Colmworth	29†		W285	T 63	
L121	L(L)OYD, Chas., labr.*	Cripplegate, Midx.	22	1772, MR 9	S377	J 36	
L122	Humph., officer H.M.R. 14th Foot.	Bedford					T100, C460
L123	Jn., clerk	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1779, JL12	C401	H272	
L124	Mary	Milton Ernest	21†		H100	H 95	
L125	LOCK, Hen.	Clophill					W280, G85
L126	LOMAS, Hen.	Watford, Herts.					B424, F77
L127	LONG, Anne	Barton	22		B282	S 17	
L128	Eliz.	Marston Morteyne	24		B485	D 79	
L129	Eliz.	Toddington	24		C 35	T104	
L130	Jn.	St. Peter [St. Albans], Herts.					H282, S209
L131	Sarah	St. Paul Bedford	21†		S443b	L134	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Luton.
§§ To marry at Flitton. §§§ To marry at Cranfield. §§§§ To marry at Milton Ernest.
§§§§§ To marry at Marston Morteyne.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	LONG (ctd)						
L132	Stephen, labr.*	Houghton Regis	22	1783, MY 6	H285	G170	
L133	Thos.*	Do.	21	1788, JN28	H218	H303	
L134	Wm., brewer	Bedford					S443aa, L131
L135	LONGLAND, Ann	Eaton Socon	21†		B390	H183	
L136	Sarah	Do.	25		E 68	E 69	
L137	LONGMIRE, Dan., clerk	Linton, Essex	43	1778, JL25	M 47	K 56	
L138	LONGSTAFF, Eliz.	Kempston	21†		B312	H 14	
L139	Wm., labr.	Marston Morteyne	25	1781, OC23	H 65	S209	
L140	LORD, Ann	Husborne Crawley	20		S195	L145	
L141	Benj., farmer	Bletsoe					W283, D39
L142	Benj., farmer	Do.	21†	1789, MY20	B 32	M 15	
L143	Benj.	Do.					D121, M76
L144	Benj., farmer	Do.					P86, W170
L145	Edw., farmer*	Husborne Crawley					S195, L140
L146	Thos., farmer	Wilby, Northants.	24	1748, NO24	M136	M137	
L147	LOVE, Andrew, innholder	Ampthill					C255, W286
L148	LOVELIDGE, Jn., victualler	Bedford					M172, W105
L149	LOVELL, Jn., labr.*	Felmersham					H288, L150
L150	Margt.	Harrold§	27		H288	L149	
L151	Rob., farmer	Roxton	21†	1784, SE24	A 33	L 62	
L152	Thos.						B183, P156
L153	LOVESAY, Rich., attorney-at-law.	St. Paul, Bedford					C198, F167
L154	LOW(E), Thos.	Holcote	21	1790, AU 3	H 94	G127	
L155	Sarah	St. Mary, Bedford	21†		H245	F 1	
L156	Wm.*	Biggleswade	21†	1780, DE20	O 15	T131	
L157	LOWIN(S), Hannah	Marston Morteyne	21†		H156	N 15	
L158	Jn.*	Bedford					R199, H139
L159	Thos., cordwainer*	Hemingford Grey, Hunts.	21†	1784, SE23	F185	R167	
L160	LOWNDES, Rob,, esq.	Great Brickhill, Bucks.					S206, M71
L161	LOXLEY, Eliz.	Cople	40		C379	H189	
L162	Sarah	Colmworth	21†		T 91	B401	

LOYD. See LLOYD.

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Felmersham.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
L163	LUCAS, Jn., thatcher*	Northill		1747, DE14	R107	A 67	
L164	Simon, butcher	Meppershall	minor	1779, NO25	P164	H 67, K 41	L174,
L165	LUCK, Thos.*(with consent of parents on both sides)	Luton	17	1784, MY 3	P166	B309	
L166	LUDGATE, Jermh.*, victualler	Studham					H28, S149
L167	LUGSDEN, Ann	Little Staughton	23		B319	H 25	
L168	Ann (dau. of Wm.)	Do.	minor		W223	L173	
L169	Jas.*	Little Houghton, Northants.					F159, B455
L170	Jas., farmer	Little Staughton					F90, L172
L171	Jas.	Do.					C463, G83
L172	Mary (dau. of Jas)	Do.	minor		F 90	L170	
L173	Wm., farmer	Do.					W223, L168
L174	LYLE, Edw. (guardian of Simon Lucas)						P164, L164, K41
L175	LYON, Rich., butcher	St. Paul, Bedford					B55, L176
L176	LYON alias SMITH, Wm., butcher	Do.	23	1759, MY 4	B55	L175	
	LYNEHAM. See LINEHAM.						
L177	LYSLES, Eliz.	Northill			B478	C303	
M 1	MACAULEY, Geo. Mackenzie, merchant	St. Thomas & Apostles, Midx.	22	1772, NO16	T 54	T 55	
M 2	MACKANZIE, Jn., widr., gardener	Silsoe		1759, AP22	F165	M 9	
M 3	MACDONALD, Archibald, bandmaster of 1st Regt. Foot.	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1780, MY17	T 74	T 77	
M 4	MACKERNESS, Eliz.	Melchbourne	21†		T158	A183	
M 5	Jn., weaver	Wootton	21†	1782, JL23	P 46	T 5	
M 6	Mary	Podington	about 23 or upwards		C 70	B256	
M 7	MADDISON, Ann	Felmersham	27		C178	C450	
M 8	MADDOCK, Mary	Eaton Socon	25		R182	F178	
M 9	MAJOR, Francis, victualler	Bedford					F165, M2
M 10	Martha	Hockliffe§	21		I 8	M 11	
M 11	Thos.	Do.					I8, M10
	MAKEHAM (MA(C)KEHAM)						
M 12	Eliz.	Bletsoe	22†		T 7	G 43	
M 13	Jn., yeoman*	Do.					O7, C369
M 14	Jn., farmer, widr.*	Do.		1786, FE13	S162	S271	
M 15	Jn., dairyman	Do.					L142, B32

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Milton Brian.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	MAKEHAM (cont)						
M 16	Jn., farmer	Bletsoe					G87, C4
M 17	Rob., cordwainer	Pavenham	21	1786, JN25	R196	T147	
M 18	MALDEN Jn.	Gamlingay, Cambs.					W266, M19
M 19	Massey	Do §	24		W266	M 18	
M 20	MALES, Mary	Barton	about 21		H119	W262	
M 21	MALPAS, Thos., labr.	Wilshamstead		1747, OC30	P250	J 25	
M 22	MANN, Mary	Caddington	25		S374	P247	
M 23	Rich.						R178, P68, B469
M 24	Wm.	Clifton	21†	1778, DE17	I 19	R 37	
M 25	MANNING, Susannah	St Paul, Bedford	21†		B 61	S400	
M 26	Webb, farmingman*	Eaton Socon	21†	1781, MY14	C 32	O 58	
M 27	MANSFIELD, Jas., victualler	Bedford					W25, H83
M 28	Jas., victualler	Do.					G94, P302
M 29	MANTLE, Jos., carpenter*	Southill					R160, T161
M 30	MANTELL, Wm., tailor††	Biggleswade	21†	1785, AU 1	M 43	C200	
M 31	MARDLING, Hen., wheelwright	Husborne Crawley	21†	1782, FE 7	D 40	S188	
M 32	MARK*, Sarah	St Paul, Bedford	24		D108	C246	
M 33	Wm., tailor	Do.	21†	1786, AU23	C 46	B 63	
M 34	MARSOM, Mary, widow	Renhold§§			P109	C427	
M 35	MARRAT, Jn., labr.*	Higham Gobion	34	1789, AP21	F145	P278	
M 36	MARRIOTT, Thos., bricklayer*	Husborne Crawley§§§	29	1784, DE21	L 76	H331	
M 37	Wm., servant*	Eversholt	19	1771, NO 3	A189	B374	
M 38	Wm. [?shoe]heelmaker	St. Paul, Bedford					M150, S224
M 39	MARSH, Thos. Orlebar, clerk	Do.	21†	1778, AU 7	W207	C132	
M 40	MARSHALL, Jarvis, innholder	Highgate, Midx.					B308, W38
M 41	Jn., surveyor of the turnpike.	Tokleford, Herts.					M45, B244
M 42	Jn. Luddington, carpenter	Hatfield, Herts	32	1788, JL16	D141	D140	
M 43	Mary (dau. of Thos.)	Langford	minor		M 30	M 44	
M 44	Thos.	Do.					M30, M43
M 45	Thos. Limbery, farmer	Do.	21†	1787, OC31	B244	M 41	
M 46	MARTIN, Amy	Little Staughton§§§§	27		G140	F116	

†† See p.162.
* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Potton or Gamlingay
§§ To marry at Riseley or Renhold. §§§ To marry at Husborne Crawley.
§§§§ To marry at Keysoe, Bolnhurst, or Little Staughton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	MARTIN (cont.)						
M 47	Eliz.	Pertenhall			L137	K 56	
M 48	Thos., carpenter, widr.	Sandy		1779,MR18	B239	B 34	
M 49	Thos., labr.*	Gardington	21†	1790,SE24	P147	L 98	
M 50	MARTINDALE, Thos., labr.*	Studham§		1747/8, JA20	S221	M169	
M 51	Thos., servant*	Sandridge, Herts.	22	1778,JN 4	O 60	S 94	
	MARSTIN. See MASTIN.						
M 52	MASON, Francis, inn-holder	Bedford					N29,L8, B238
M 53	Mary, widow	Tempsford			D161	C177	
M 54	Phoebe	Biddenham	21†		S 38	T 73	
M 55	Wm., labr.*	Do					G149,I15
M 56	MASSEY, Mary	St.Paul,Bedford	28		S322	G 86	
M 57	Thos., whitesmith*	Bedford					K22,C28
M 58	Thos., whitesmith*	Do.					G53,F124
M 59	MASTIN (MARSTIN) Jn.,* soldier in Beds.Militia	St.Paul,Bedford					F216,S75
M 60	Thos.*, leather-dresser	Milton Ernest	21†	1787,FE20	S197	B 85	
M 61	MATTHEWS, Hannah, widow	Milton Brian			N 78	W318	
M 62	Jn., linen-draper	Sheffield,Yorks.	21†	1790,AP15	U 8	U 6	
M 63	Mary	Wrestlingworth	21†		A 70	W146	
M 64	Thos.*, labr.	St.Peter,Bedford	20	1772,JN15	N 89	R 96, M 65	
M 65	Uriah(father of Thos.)	Great Barford					N89,M64
M 66	MAULDEN, Wm.	Haynes					B171,C301
M 67	MAWBY, Eliz(dau.of Thos.)	Harrold	minor		L 88	M 68	
M 68	Thos & Hannah	Do.					L88,M67
M 69	MAWLEY, Mary	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		S200	C261	
M 70	MAYES, Dan., farmer	Buckden,Hunts.	21	1782,NO 1	C215	C214	
M 71	alias Johnson, Mrs.Eliz.	Ridgmont§§			S206	L160	
M 72	Jn., farmer	Ravensden					C166,G46
M 73	MAYHEW, Francis, apothecary	Cranfield	32	1786,AU 8	P 23	P184	
M 74	Jn., labr.*	Thurleigh	20	1772,NO 6	S109	C470, M 75	
M 75	Wm.(father of Jn.)	Oakley					S109,M74
M 76	MAXEY, Mary	Felmersham	21†		D121	L143	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Whipsnade.
§§ To marry at Battlesden, Potsgrove, or Milton Brian

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	MAXEY (cont.)						
M 77	Thos.*, white-smith	St.Mary, Bedford					S166, R73
M 78	Wm., farmer	Bromham	21	1785, MR15	B114	S 54	
M 79	Wm., farmer	Stevington					B123, S325
	MAYNARD. See MENNARD.						
M 80	MEAD, Eliz., widow	Sundon			O 59	S303	
M 81	Fanny	Caddington	25		B344	M 83	
M 82	Jas., farmer	Haynes					D1, J2, C168
M 83	Jn.	Tring, Herts.					B344, M81
M 84	Jos.	Luton					G232, P202
M 85	Jos (with parents' consent)	Do.	19	1786, SE18	C211	G236	
M 86	Jos.	Do.					H170, C170
M 87	Jos., gent., widr.	Do.		1790, SE13	H212	H213	
M 88	Rich, innholder	Soulbury, Bucks.					A196, F134
M 89	Sarah	Harlington§	21		G 35	S272	
M 90	Wm., clerk	Dunstable	24	1781, JA 8	H143	W 85	
M 91	MEADOWS, Rich. Free-stone, waggon-whipmaker.	St.Mary, Bedford	21†	1786, AU 2	L107	L108	
M 92	MEAN, Wm.	Potton					L83, M159
M 93	MEARS, Jn., farmer	Streatley	21	1759, AU29	R129	E 30	
M 94	MEDCALF, Thos., gra-sier	South Somercourt, Lincolnshire		1747, AP10	G 36	D105	
M 95	Eliz.	Luton	29		B 94	P287	
M 96	Jas, servant	Harlington					W160, K53
M 97	Mary	Westoning	36		G 45	W319	
M 98	MEDHOCK, Susannah	Eaton Socon			P197	G100	
M 99	MEEKS, Thos.	Potton					C84, M100
M100	Wm.	Do.	20	1788, OC14	C 84	M99, R109	
	MENNARD (MAYNARD)						
M101	Jas., wheelwright	Bedford					W308, O2
M102	Jn., wheelwright	Do.					S291, S256
M103	MERRINGTON, Hen.*, shepherd	Wrestlingworth					W329, S319
M104	MERRY, Thos., farmer	Harlington	30	1747, AP20	K 11	M104a	
M104a	Wm, farmer	Do.					K11, M104
M105	MERRYWEATHERS, Oas-tis*	Caldecote [in Northill]					W314, R4

* Signs by mark only. † "&upwards." § To marry at Sundon or Harlington.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
M106	MESSEDER, Jn., innholder	Hockliffe					G56,I27
M107	METHICAL. Mary	Watford, Herts.§	30		N 16	C329	
M108	MIDDLETON Jn., servant	Sundon	38	1785,OC24	G118	W264	
M109	MIDDOP, Jn., farmer	Henlow					D87,R134
M110	MIDLOCK, Jas., labr.*	Southoe, Hunts.	21†	1790,AU23	S430a	S239	
M111	MILES, Jn.	John St., Crutched Friars, Aldgate, London.	25	1772,AU19	G150	T 51	
M112	Philip	Northill	21†	1787,JL21	G166	G 58	
M113	Thos.,* labr.	Stotfold	19	1779,AU 2	C394	R114, J 90	
M114	MILLARD, Jn., carpenter	Bedford					H122,M86
M115	Lucy, widow	Southill			K 57	C434	
M116	Mary	Leighton Buzzard	30		A 31	D 64	
M117	Susannah, widow	Cranfield			G129	E 4	
M118	Wm., gent.	Egginton in Leighton Buzzard					M135,R72
M119	MILLER, Jn., plumber & glazier	Potton	27	1779,JN12	D 89	W 71	
M120	Sam.	Woburn§§		1747/8, FE26	B438	B439	
M121	MILLS, Eliz., widow	St. Paul, Bedford§§§			T157	N 26	
M122	Jas., innholder	Bedford					P27,H172
M123	MIMMS (MIMES) Jn.,* labr.	Eaton Socon	21	1788,FE23	E 85	H 23	
M124	Thos.	Kempston					F30,F127
M125	Thos., maltster	Do.					B517,R144
M126	MITCHELL, Dinah	Lidlington	20		S360	C441	
M127	Edw.,* labr.	Northill	21†	1789,NO23	B416	R121	
M128	Rob., gardener	Blunham	35	1780,JA12	A 34	A 42	
M129	MOLL, Chas., hatmaker, widr.	Bedford		1747,AU 4	U 7	F195	
M130	Chas., victualler	Do.					E102,H292
M131	Wm., hatter	St. Mary, Bedford					S444,L79
M132	MONOUX, Humph., esq.	Sandy§§§§		1747,DE30	W123	W122	
M133	MOON, Anne, widow	Eaton Socon			S143	G153	
M134	MOORE, Benj., manufacturer of bolting cloth.	Sandy	21†	1785,FE26	B240	B27	
M135	Francis, esq., widr.	Aspley Guise§§§§§	37	1785,SE29	R 72	M118	
M136	Hannah	Sharnbrook	30		L146	M137	

* Signs by mark only. † & upwards." § To marry at Dunstable.
§§ To marry at Milton Brian. §§§ To marry at Cardington.
§§§§ To marry at Little Staughton or Eaton Socon. §§§§§ To marry at Egginton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	MOORE (cont)						
M137	Jn.,*shepherd	Rushden, Northants.					L146,M136
M138	MORETON, Faith	Woburn§	23		G154	F217	
M139	MORGAN, Edmd., blacksmith	Cople					R87,S55
M140	Jas.,farmer	Cardington	21	1785,JA 1	B354	B359, M143	
M141	Matth.,widr., blacksmith	Do.		1759,AP21	C363	E 64, E 71	
M142	Matth.,farmer	Do.					B212,T144
M143	Matth.,farmer	Do.					B354,M140
	MORRIS (MORRICE)						
M144	Ann	Southill	21†		B250	C222	
M145	Cath.	Eaton Bray	19		K 12	M146	
M146	Hen.,gent.	Do.					K12,M145
M147	Jn.,servant	Holcote	24	1786,JA12	N 77	C 19	
M148	Jn.,ironmonger	Ampthill	21	1788,NO28	R100	D185	
M149	Jn.,shopkeeper	Do.					B509,B149
M150	Jn.,* soldier	St.Peter,Bedford	21†	1780,MY 1	S224	M 38	
M151	Stephen,fellmonger	Harrold					R80,N8
M152	Thos.,publican	Lidlington					C309,R127
M153	Thos.,victualler	Do.					S241,O4
M154	Thos.,innholder	Do.					F189,C156
M155	Thos.,* servant	Ash, Surrey	25	1786,FE22	E 77	D157	
M156	Thos.	Luton					H214,C160
M157	Wm.,gardener	Eaton Socon§§		1748,OC 8	F 88	F118	
M158	MOUSELEY, Wm.,shoemaker	Biggleswade					H109,P51
M159	MOTT, Ann	Astwick	30†		L 83	M 92	
M160	Mary	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		H 82	C223	
M161	MOULD, Jn ,yeoman*	Turvey	21	1778,AP18	T113	R 78	
M162	MOUSE, Mary	Eaton Bray	22		W 89	S 34	
M163	MOUSLEY, Benj.,farmer	Leighton,Hunts.	24	1782,SE25	P 96	P 97	
M164	MOYSE, Hannah	Biggleswade	21†		S236	L 63	
M165	MULLEINS, Mary	Barton	23		P 85	H293	
M166	MUNDAY, Jos.,farmer	Stotfold	30	1759,DE19	W 48	R165	
M167	Peter,carpenter	Wotton under Edge,Gloucestershire.	25	1782,MR22	G102	G 97	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Milton Brian.
§§ To marry at Eaton Socon or Bolnhurst.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	MUNDAY (cont.)						
M168	Wm., carpenter	Olney, Bucks.	25	1778, AP 8	P255	W298	
M169	MUNN, Benj., wheelwright	Studham					M50, S221
M170	Ralph, farmer	Sutton					C307, B364
M171	Thos., farmer	Do.	20	1747, AP 7	W152	D 48	
M172	MURFIN, Hen., farmer	Cranfield	27	1748, AP 5	W105	L148	
M173	MURIT, Jas.	Caddington					S190, T18
M174	MUSCOTT, Wm., yeoman	Kempston	21†	1783, AU 8	W 2	S227	
M175	MUSICK, Dan.,* servant	Bishops Hatfield, Herts.	21	1778, OC10	R201	S 90	
N 1	NAILERS, Jn., farmer	Keysoe					G95, N3
N 2	Jn., farmer	Do.	46	1780, OC 9	N 34	B372	
N 3	Sarah	Do.	22		G 95	N 1	
N 4	NASH, Geo.	Higham Gobion§	21†	1789, JN24	C 56	C 60	
N 5	Peregrine, brewer	St. Mary, Bedford					D159, P11
N 6	NEAL, Ann (with parents' consent)	Luton	20		E 98	A130	
N 7	Eliz.	Woburn			B486	G231	
N 8	Eliz.	Harrold	26		R 80	M151	
N 9	Jn., farmer*	Marston Morteyne					A66, W75
N 10	Jn. (father of Sarah)	Roxton					N13, R159
N 11	Jos., carpenter	Pulloxhill					A135, G82, K3
N 12	Martha	Campton	21†		S354	H294	
N 13	Sarah (with father's consent)	Roxton	21		R159	N 10	
N 14	Sarah	Toddington	21		F204	C 24	
N 15	Thos., farmer	Marston Morteyne					H156, L157
N 16	Wm., widr.	Dunstable§§	36	1788, SE 8	M107	C329	
N 17	NEGUS, Chas., confectioner	All Saints, Huntingdon, Hunts.	21†	1781, AP20	P 89	P 93	
N 18	Hannah	Potton	17		W216	N 18	
N 19	Jermh. (guardian of Hannah), plumber	Do.					N18, W216
N 20	Jermh., plumber	Do.					P15, P130
N 21	Jn., farmer	Bromham	33	1778, MY13	G 92	O 13	
N 22	Mary	St. Peter, Bedford	21†		C137	S231	
N 23	Mary	Bromham					N27, H39

* Signs by mark only. † " & upwards." § To marry at Higham Gobion.
§§ To marry at Dunstable.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	NEGUS (cont.)						
N 24	Mary, widow	Bromham			L 91	B367	
N 25	Mary	Do.	21†		S284	L 92	
N 26	Sam., tailor	Bedford					T157, M121
N 27	Sarah (dau. of Mary)	Bromham	minor		H 39	N 23	
N 28	Wm.	London	25	1759, AP16	W235	C 94	
N 29	NEVIL, Francis	West Smithfield, in St. Sepulchre, Midx.	25	1748/9, JA2	B238	L3, H52	
N 30	NEWBERRY, Hannah	Battlesden	21		F132	A190	
N 31	NEWELL, Ann	Keysoe	21		A145	R 94	
N 32	Jn.	Do.	25	1748, NO22	B343	L 26	
N 33	Lucretia (dau. of Wm.)	Pavenham	minor		D132	N 35	
N 34	Sarah	Keysoe			N 2	B372	
N 35	Wm., farmer	Pavenham					D132, N33
N 36	NEWENS, Thos., farmer	Wing, Bucks.	21	1785, AP 3	H165	D 84	
N 37	NEWMAN, Ann	Marston Morteyne	21†		G125	S121	
N 38	Eliz.	St. Cuthbert, Bedford	21		H158	K 32	
N 39	Eliz.	Maulden	21		S 40	T 86	
N 40	Mary	Do.	21†		B236	F219	
N 42	Mary	Tingrith	21		B379	P237	
N 41	Mary	Renhold	21†		C464	N 44	
N 43	Rich., farmer	Wilshamstead					H68, N75
N 44	Rob., farmer	Renhold					C464, N41
N 45	Thos., servant	Dunstable	25	1785, NO18	S375	P248	
N 46	NEWTON, Megison, clerk	Wilshamstead	36	1759, OC 3	H115	C 63	
N 47	NOBLE, Dinah	Eaton Socon	24		K 99	N 49	
N 48	Jn.	Dunstable	25	1785, MY 2	B386	C340	
N 49	Matth., farmer	Eaton Socon					K99, N47
N 50	NORFOLK, Sam., victualler	Colchester, Essex.	21†	1780, FE 1	D 18	D 16	
N 51	NORMAN, Eliz.	Haynes	21†		I 24	N 69	
N 52	Grace	Heath in Leighton Buzzard§	21†		W345	A195	
N 53	Hannah, widow	Ampthill	30		P276	G 73	
N 54	Hen.	Dunstable§§		1747, SE26	S446	H260	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Leighton Buzzard.
§§ To marry at Tilsworth.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	NORMAN (cont.)						
N 55	Jas., gardener	Bedford					D68,K75
N 56	Jn., jun., farmer	Sutton					G25,N61
N 57	Jn., farmer	Haynes					D171,N63
N 58	Jn.,*widr., farmer	Thurleigh	21†	1788,JN 2	W 55	L 78	
N 59	Lucy(dau of Wm)	Haynes	minor		B154	N 71	
N 60	Martha	Shenley,Bucks §	38		G152	L 21	
N 61	Mary	Sutton	26		G 25	N 56	
N 62	Mary(dau of Wm)	Chicksands§§	20		A161	N 68	
N 63	Mary	Haynes	21†		D171	N 57	
N 64	Sarah	Pavenham	21†		H 89	S299	
N 65	NORRIS, Susannah	Goldington	21†		B193	B206	
N 66	NORMAN, Thos., farmer	Haynes	23	1747,DE 6	K 46	K 55	
N 67	Wm., farmer	Do.	24	1747,AP13	A 45	B376a	
N 68	Wm., farmer	Chicksands					A161,N62
N 69	Wm., farmer	Haynes					I24,N51
N 70	Wm, yeoman	Do.					C50,H302
N 71	Wm	Do.					B154,N59
N 72	Wm.	Do.	21†	1786,MR 4	S419	I 26	
N 73	Wm.*	Sharnbrook					G30,W333
N 74	Wm., farmer	Haynes					B476,W259
N 75	NORRIS, Isaac, labr.	Cardington	21†	1788,DE31	H 68	N 43	
N 76	Mary	Ridgmont	20		H 66	F173	
N 77	Nelly	Holcote	19		M147	C 19	
N 78	Roger, farmer	Walton,Bucks.	36	1781,DE29	M 61	W318	
	Susannah See N 65						
N 79	NORTH, Alice	Eaton Socon	31		S309	W 32	
N 80	Chas., carpenter	Wootton	21†	1779,DE28	H231	H131	
N 81	Eliz(with guardians' consent)	Do.	minor		F143	B129	
N 82	NORTON, Eliz.	St.Peter,Bedford	21		P174	S113	
N 83	Hen., labr.*	Thurleigh	30	1748/9, JA19	D 17	D 9	
N 84	NORTHWOOD, Eliz.	Maulden	20		B116	N 85	
N 85	Jn., shopkeeper	Do.					B116,N84

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Shenley or Salford.
§§ To marry at Haynes.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
N 86	NORTON, Wm.,* horse-dealer	London	26	1759,MY 1	S307	E 62	
N 87	NOT, Dan., servant	Chalton in Toddington					G50,S381
N 88	NOTTINGHAM, Edw.,* labr.	Cardington	19	1772,JA 1	C311	C5,F90, W275	
N 89	Eliz.	Elstow	23		M 64	R 96	
N 90	Jn.*	Cardington					C311,N88
N 91	Thos.	Ravensden§		1747,NO15	S138	S137, A185	
N 92	NUCCELCBY: Sarah	Caddington	23		W229	B310	
O 1	ODELL, Ann	Flitton	21†		D160	C386	
O 2	Ann	Turvey	21†		W308	M101	
O 3	Edw., butcher	Cranfield					F135,O53
O 4	Eliz	Lidlington	21†		S241	M153	
O 5	Geo.,* labr. (with his mother's consent)	Holcote	17	1779,FE13	P167	T 27	
O 6	Hannah	Chalgrave	21		B 84	H 81	
O 7	Jas.,* labr.	Milton Ernest	21†	1780,SE 5	C369	M 13	
O 8	Jn.	Holcote	35	1748/9, FE 2	C383	O 27, R296	
O 9	Jn.	Eversholt					S178,O17
O 10	Jn., servant	Flamstead,Herts.	23	1781,MR14	J 19	G124	
O 11	Jn., schoolmaster	Cranfield	21†	1784,NO13	C407	O 55	
O 12	Jn., servant*	Eversholt	21	1790,MR24	A 44	A197	
O 13	Lewis, farmer	Biddenham					N21,G92
O 14	Lewis	Do.					O19,D99
O 15	Mary	Houghton Conquest	21†		L156	T131	
O 16	Mary	Oakley	21		B177	B178	
O 17	Rebecca	Eversholt	22		S178	O 9	
O 18	Rich.	Holcote§§	27	1747,AP 4	W113	L 18, H152	
O 19	Rich.,* labr.	Campton	21†	1780,AP10	D 99	O 14	
O 20	Rob., dairyman	Holcote	21	1786,SE27	R204	F 71	
O 21	Stephen	St.Paul,Bedford	24	1759,JN 8	W134	[no bond]	
O 22	Thos., yeoman	Cranfield	21†	1779,OC 4	P232	P242	
O 23	Thos., butcher	Bedford					F83,B77
O 24	Thos.,* labr., widr.	Bromham	21†	1786,MY13	J 87	T 52	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Chalgrave.
§§ To marry at Holcote or Cranfield.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	ODELL (cont)						
O 25	Thos.,* servant	Toddington	24	1786,OC21	C 74	R 60	
O 26	Wm.,glazier	Cranfield§	31	1747,SE 7	S 23	G107	
O 27	Wm.	Holcote					O8,C383, B296
O 28	OKEY, Mary	Luton	21		P203	G133	
O 29	Wm.,haberdasher	Bedford					T107,P218
O 30	OLDHAM, Mary	Tavenham	21†		W16	C358	
O 31	OLIVER, Geo.,butcher	Dunstable	43	1779,JA30	P216	S263	
O 32	Geo.,widr.	Do.	48	1783,AP21	H 10	C334	
O 33	Sarah	Flitwick	21†		C349	O 37	
O 34	Thos.,farmer	Do.	24	1782,JN 1	P307	P311	
O 35	Thos.,servant	Dunstable	23	1783,AU 4	T102	T103	
O 36	Thos.,yeoman	Flitwick	21†	1784,MR18	C259	O 38, C272	
O 37	Wm.	Do.					O33,C349
O 38	Wm.,yeoman	Do.					C259,O36
O 39	OLNEY Ann	Wootton			S 56	B484	
O 40	Ann(by consent of parents on both sides).	Luton	17		C327	C335	
O 41	Ann	Tilsworth	22		B215	O 43	
O 42	Eliz.	Luton	"age"		G 75	O 45	
O 43	Gutteridge,farmer	Tilsworth					B215,O41
O 44	Jn.,farmer	Do.	21	1778,JN 9	S 72	S 71	
O 45	Rich.,butcher	Luton					G75,O42
O 46	Rob.,farmer	Tilsworth	36	1788,AP 5	W243	H 61	
O 47	Sam.,butcher	Codicote,Herts.	25	1747/8, JA 7	F122	J 76	
O 48	OLS, Ann,widow	Toddington			F196	S267	
O 49	ONGLEY, Lady						C448
O 50	ORFORD, Rob.,joiner	Sandy	21†	1790,MY14	B 93	B169	
O 51	OSBORNE, Dan.	Toddington					H244,H3
O 52	Dan.,wheelwright,widr.	Dunstable	36	1781,AP13	H259	W317	
O 53	Eliz	Cranfield			F135	O 3	
O 54	Hannah	Sundon	20		B331	T 71	
O 55	Jas.,farmer	Cranfield					O11,C407
O 56	Jn.,butcher	Do.	21†	1787,AP21	P 24	P 19	

* Signs by mark only. †"& upwards." § To marry at Cranfield or Battlesden.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	OSBORNE (cont)						
O 57	Mary	Toddington	19		K 44	G198	
O 58	Sam.*						M26,C32
O 59	Wm.,* labr.	Wheathampstead, Herts.	21	1790,JA19	M 80	S303	
O 60	OSMAN, Sarah	Whipsnade	17		M 51	S 94	
O 61	OSMOND, Sarah	Luton	25		C142	J 10	
O 62	OSWELD, Jas.,* cordwainer	Bedford					D52,I31
O 63	OVERALL, Eliz.	Potton	30†		C374	R 31	
P 1	PACK, Mary	Roxton	21†		G 88	K 5	
P 2	Thos., farmer	Cardington					L105,S396
P 3	PAGE, Jas.*	Lower Gravenhurst	23	1785,AP 5	H 74	T 70	
P 4	Jn., farrier	Bedford					B435,P5
P 5	Mary	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		B435	P 4	
P 6	Sarah	Stevington	21†		H116	B112	
P 7	Sarah	Hockliffe§	20		C262	E 36	
P 8	Susannah	Do.	17		E 41	S378	
P 9	Thos., weaver	St.Paul,Bedford	25	1772,JN12	E 86	R 95	
P 10	Thos., blacksmith	Stevington	21†	1789,SE26	H336	H337	
P 11	PAIN(E) (PAYNE), Eliz.	St.Mary,Bedford	21†		D159	N 5	
P 12	Frances (dau. of Sir Gillies Payne), with consent	Tempsford	20		S109	P 14	
P 13	Geo., farmer	Milton Ernest	25	1748/9, JA21	P224	P223	
P 14	Sir Gillies	Tempsford					S109,P12
P 15	Hen., farmer	Caxton,Cambs.	25	1772,JL 4	P130	N 20	
P 16	Jn.	Sharnbrook§§	29	1747/8, FE20	W 18	H248	
P 17	Jn	Everton	21†	1779,NO22	B 70	B 75	
P 18	Jn., blacksmith	Thurleigh					R188,W4
P 19	Jn., farmer	Cranfield					O56,P24
P 20	Jn., esq.	Tempsford	31	1788,MY30	C 8	T 31	
P 21	Jn.	Pepperstock[in Flamstead],Herts.	40	1789,SE14	B257	P 22	
P 22	Jos.	Do.					P21,B257
P 23	Martha	Cranfield	30		M 73	P184	
P 24	Temperance	Do.	21†		O 56	P 19	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Milton Brian.
§§ To marry at Sharnbrook or Felmersham.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	PAIN(E) (PAYNE) (cont.)						
P 25	Thos., yeoman	Felmersham	21†	1785, NO21	A 95	A 96	
P 26	Wm., wheelwright	Cranfield	23	1748, AP27	E 15	S287	
P 27	Wm, wheelwright	Do.	21†	1785, JA 8	H172	M122	
P 28	Wm., servant	Harlington	22	1785, MY11	P238	S328	
P 29	PALES, Jn., husbdn.	Westoning§		1747/8, FE10	S105	C238	
P 30	PALMER, Ann	Goldington§§	27		B248	U 10	
P 31	Benj., grocer	St. Paul, Bedford					E107, R22
P 32	Geo., farmer	Goldington	21†	1781, JA 3	W240	P292	
P 33	Jn., farmer	Flitton					D38, P141
P 33a	Jn., farmer, widr.	Greenfield in Flitton.§§§		1790, SE 6	G 5	P149	
P 34	Martha	Stagsden	21†		G111	D 14	
P 35	Miles Rook, attorney-at-law.	Bedford					T46, R108
P 36	Miles Rook	Do.					S43, H291
P 37	Thos, corporal in H.M. Royal Dragoons.						F25, C423
P 38	Wm., peruke-maker	Bedford					K97, B253
P 39	Wm., labr.	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1779, OC 4	K104	C221	
P 40	Wm, peruke-maker	Do.					P177, L16
P 40a	Wm., peruke-maker	Bedford					S169, G168
P 41	PAMPLIN, Wm.	Girtford in Sandy.	29	1772, JA 7	K 79	K 77	
P 42	PANNCEFORT, Geo., esq.	Ampthill					S208, H155
P 42a	PANTER, Wm.,* labr.	Biddenham		1790, JA 7	H 93	H187	
P 43	PARK(S), Andrew, blacksmith	Cranfield					H164, H197
P 44	Lawrence, blacksmith, widr.	Milton Ernest		1778, FE21	D 56	B 92	
P 45	Matth., butcher	Wootton	21†	1783, JL17	R 53	W185	
P 46	Sarah	Do	21†		M 5	T 5	
P 47	PARISH, Eliz.	Blunham	22		R 28	D 67	
P 48	Mary, widow	Steppingley			T 57	T118	
P 49	PARKER, Barbara Jane	Do.			R152	P 54	
P 50	Decima	Potsgrove	24		P286	B521	
P 51	Eliz. (dau. of Geo.)	Sandy	minor		H109	P 52	
P 52	Geo.	Beeston in Sandy					H109, P51

* Signs by mark only † "and upwards. § To marry at Kensworth
§§ To marry at Thurleigh or Goldington. §§§ To marry at Flitton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	PARKER (cont.)						
P 53	Jn., clerk	Bedford					C85,B168
P 54	Jn., attorney-at-law	Steppingley					R152,P49
P 55	Mary	Houghton Regis	36		S 85	B 9	
P 56	Rob., esq.	Steppingley		1748,JN30	J 50	J 55	
P 57	Sam.	Midloe,Hunts					P132,H178
P 58	Wm., baker	Bedford					N27,H39
P 59	Wm., mat-maker	Wootton	21†	1785,MY24	B 97	W 60	
P 60	PARKINS, Philip, servant	Palsy, Wilts.	22	1785,FE28	C405	S305	
P 61	Wm., farmer	Studham					P322,A107
P 62	PARLES, Martha	Millbrook§	33		T 56	H 44	
P 63	PARROTT, Edw., victualler	Shefford					G183,T39
P 64	Edw., widr.	Caddington	35	1786,MY29	W 38	C328	
P 65	Eliz.	Hockliffe	21		U 2	J 28	
P 66	PARSLOW, Ann Frances	Colmworth	23		J 80	J 47	
P 67	Charlotte	Toddington	29		H 62	S331	
P 68	PARSONS, Ann, widow	Leighton Buzzard§§			R178	B469 M 23	
P 69	Mary	Clophill	21†		B507	C224	
P 70	Jn.,* labr.	Haynes	19	1779,JA27	P 81	P 72, T 2	
P 71	Thos., labr.*	Campton§§§	21†	1787,JA30	T 80	K 15	
P 72	Wm.,* labr. (father of Jn.)	Haynes					P70,P81
P 73	Wm.,* labr.	Meppershall	21†	1780,OC 5	C395	E 33	
P 74	PARTRIDGE, Ann	Tilsworth	21		R 42	R 20	
P 75	Eliz.	Do.	22		E 3	E 42	
P 76	Jas.,* labr.	Wilden	21	1772,FE18	S 96	W 10	
P 77	Jn.						A191,B425, P290
P 78	Jn., farmer	Tilsworth					A24,K60
P 79	Mary	Do.	20		E 40	G183	
P 80	Rich., farmer	Do.	21	1778,MY23	S 69	S 70	
P 81	Sarah	Haynes	21†		P 70	P 72	
P 82	Thos., farmer	Biddenham§§§§	23	1748/9, JA 2	W244	W166	
P 83	Thos.,* farmer	Felmersham	21†	1780,JL 6	S437	W361	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Millbrook or Pulloxhill.
§§ To marry at Hockliffe. §§§ To marry at Campton.
§§§§ To marry at Biddenham or St. Paul, Bedford.

No.	name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	PARTRIDGE (cont.)						
P 84	Thos., gent., widr.	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1784,AP12	C371	H130	
P 85	Thos.,farmer	Pulloxhill	24	1784,JN14	M165	H293	
P 86	Thos.,*widr., labr.	Bletsoe		1790,DE26	W170	L144	
P 87	Wm.,*Beds.Militia						B441a,H281
P 88	PASHLER, Eliz.	Tillbrook	24		H140	P 92	
P 89	Jane	Do.	21†		N 17	P 93	
P 90	Jn.,yeoman	Do.	21†	1778,MY 1	B340	B341	
P 91	Jn.,farmer	Do.					P127,P95
P 92	Jn.,farmer	Do					H140,P88
P 93	Jn.,farmer	Do.					N17,P89
P 94	Jn.,widr.	Do.		1785,JL16	A 39	S298	
P 95	Mary	Do.	26		P127	P 91	
P 96	Sarah	Do.	about 23		M163	P 97	
P 97	Thos.,husbdn.	Do.					M163,P96
P 98	PATEMAN, Jn.,farmer	Wavendon, Bucks.§	35	1747,DE12	C 47	G120	
P 99	Jn.,farmer	Wootton	21†	1786,JN10	E 59	E 63	
P100	Wm.,servant	St Peter in St.Albans,Herts.	22	1779,JN 3	D 55	D 57	
P101	Wm.,*widr.,labr.	Tingrith	28	1785,MR10	S203	C135	
P102	PATES, Mary	Luton	38		D 36	C330	
P103	PATRICK, Amon, labr.	Kimbolton,Hunts.	21†	1781,AU21	P186	C154	
P104	PATSTON, Abraham, basket-maker	Bedford					H191,C408
P105	PAYBODY, Thos.,widr., blacksmith	Sharnbrook		1789,FE19	W309	S300	
	PAYNE. See PAINE						
P106	PEACOCK, Hen.,farmer	Ravensden					B332,G213
P107	Jn.	Appleton, Cheshire	26	1787,NO24	W168	C154a	
P108	Mary	Luton	30		W106	D 23	
P109	Wm.,glover	Riseley§§	43	1748/9, FE25	M 34	C427	
P110	Wm.,farmer	Radwell in Felmersham	21†	1790,SE18	H 46	P125	
P111	PEACH, Jn.,shoemaker	Houghton Conquest					C120,B223
P112	PEARSE, Mary	Harrold	21		K 4	B 66	
P113	Rich.,carpenter & joiner	Silsoe	28	1779,OC13	F203	G 52	
P114	Theed,gent.	Bedford					D73,P162

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Holcote or Maulden.
§§ To marry at Riseley or Renhold.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	PEARSE (cont.)						
P115	Mr						A9
P116	PEARSON (PIERSON), Cath., widow	St. Paul, Bedford			A172	F183	
P117	Hen., * collarmaker	Toddington	20	1787, JN19	D154	D158	
P118	Jn., * yeoman	Eaton Socon§	23	1787, JL11	A 43	B 98	
P119	Mary	Harlington	23		H222	W322	
P120	Mary	Flitwick§§	21†		F133	C225	
P121	Sam., * labr.	Bedford					F8, P122
P122	Sarah	Biddenham	21†		F 8	P121	
P123	Thos., servant	Toddington	21	1788, FE19	R158	W325	
P124	Thos.	Bedford					H88, P146
P125	Thos., yeoman	Do.					H46, P110
P126	Thos (servant to Thos. Alston, esq.)	Kempston	21†	1785, NO 7	G 96	R116, A102	
P127	Wm., farmer	Keyston, Hunts.	25	1778, JN14	P 95	P 91	
P128	Wm., miller	Eaton Bray					S210, B475
P129	PECK (PICK), Anne, widow	Shelton					P134, R191
P130	Eliz.	Tempsford	25		P 15	N 20	
P131	Jn., clockmaker	Bolnhurst	23	1759, MY20	S430	S413	
P132	Jn., * farmer	Northill§§§	21	1784, MY29	H178	P 57	
P133	Mary	Colmworth	21†		C273	J 22	
P134	Mary (dau. of Anne)	Shelton	minor		R191	P129	
P135	Sarah	Tempsford	29		J 91	H180	
P136	Sarah	Milton Ernest	21†		H 90	Y 3	
P137	Wm.	Brampton, Hunts					B78a, G38
P138	PEDDAR, Ann	Flitwick			H301	V 11	
P139	Jn.	Millbrook§§§§		1748/9, FE 2	S 84	S 87	
P140	Jn., farmer	Do.	21†	1789, MY11	H198	A 91	
P141	Mary	The Armitory, Flitton.	19		D 38	P 53	
P141a	PEDLEY, Mary	Potton	29†		A103	B441	
P142	PEETE, Eliz.	St. Cuthbert, Bedford	21†		B130	S 6	
P143	Rich., carpenter	Do.					C89, B323
P144	PELL, Geo.						A11, P145

§§§§ To marry at Milton Brian.
* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Eaton Socon.
§§ To marry at Westoning. §§§ To marry at Northill.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	PELL (cont)						
P145	Mary(dau.of Geo.)	§	minor		A 11	P144	
P146	Mary	St Paul,Bedford	21†		H 88	P124	
P147	Mary	Cardington	21†		M 49	L 98	
P148	PENDLETON, Penelope	Old Warden	19		W143	W145	
P149	PENTYFATHER, Edw., farmer	Flitton					P33a,G5
P150	Isaac,yeoman	Maulden	21†	1779,AU21	T 33	F 22	
P151	Wm.,blacksmith	Eversholt	24	1781,OC 8	W 81	G105	
P152	Wm ,blacksmith	Do.					S361,B5
P153	PENRITE, Jas.*(with his father's consent)	Lower Graven-hurst	19	1772,JN14	C 96	F 64	
P154	PENWRIGHT, Sam ,labr	Wilshamstead	21†	1787,MR13	B352	P180	
P155	PERKINS, Jn.(father of Mary)	Podington					B183,P156
P156	Mary	Do.	minor		B183	P155	
P157	Mary	Tilbrook	21†		D 33	B269	
P158	Thos.,* innholder	Sharnbrook					T125a,T37
P159	Thos.,*	Do.					R191,P134
P160	PERO, Eli	St.Peter,St. Albans,Herts.	21	1790,NO15	F136	F139	
P161	PERRING, Abraham, alekeeper	Clophill					S320,R200
P162	Sarah	Cranfield	21†		D 73	P114	
P163	PERROT, Martha (dau.of Martha)	Meppershall			L164	P164	
P164	Martha,widow	Do.					L164,P163
P165	PERRY, Chris.	Caddington					H121,S93
P166	Sarah(with consent of parents on both sides)	Do.	26		L165	B309	
P167	PERRYMORE, Eliz.	Haynes			O 5	T 27	
P168	PESTELL, Jas.,* servant	Toddington					G190,S387
P169	Thos	Meppershall	23	1772,FE20	E 93	L 66	
P170	Thos.,yeoman	Baldock,Herts.	21†	1788,AP26	W 26	H184	
P171	PETTIFOR, Hen.	Pury End [in Paulerspury] Northants.					C10,B292
P172	PETTITT, Elinor, widow	St.Peter,Bedford					L11,F99
P173	Wm.,shoemaker	Maulden	21†	1779,OC 2	H 16	H 26	
P174	Wm.,glover	St.Paul,Bedford	21	1785,JL21	N 82	S113	
P175	PETTY, Amelia	Cardington	30†		B502	W276	
P176	PHEASANT, Jn., carpenter	St.Mary,Bedford					A171,K95

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Sharnbrook.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	PHEASANT (cont)						
P177	Jn., carpenter	St Paul, Bedford	21	1784, MY31	L 16	P 40	
P178	Jn., innholder, widr.	Bedford	21†	1785, DE 5	W201	H275	
P179	Thos., * servant	Silsoe					C298, D60
P180	Thos., * dairyman	Houghton Conquest					P154, B352
P181	PHILLIPS, Sidney, gent.	Bedford					W144, F59
P182	Helena	Holcote	22		B 14	B454	
P183	Jn., farmer	Do.	24	1786, MY10	H 7	S363	
P184	Jn., farmer	Cranfield					M73, P23
P185	Sarah, widow	Steppingley			B473	E 54	
P186	Sarah	Keysoe			P103	C154	
P187	Thos., fellmonger	Bourn, Lincolnshire	28	1778, NO22	K 80	K 78	
P188	Wm.	Salford					T126, S147
P189	Wm.	Studham					A194, G69
	PHILPOT (PILPOT)						
P190	Mary	Battlesden	21		R 62	P201	
P191	Wm., * carpenter	Do.	24	1784, AP13	T169	E 38	
P192	PHIPPS, Abraham, apothecary	Ampthill					S376, P295
P193	Abraham Payne, surgeon	Do.	27	1787, MR20	B251	P196	
P194	Ann	Shefford in Campton	23		H315	H 43	
P195	Eliz.	Campton	18		H 41	F 67	
P196	Jos., esq.	Ampthill					B251, P193
	PICK. See PECK.						
P197	PICKAN, Jn., farming man	Yelling, Hunts.	29	1789, DE30	M 98	G100	
P198	PICKERING, Eliz.	Goldington	21†		S439	G 31	
P199	Jn., farmer	Do.					C432, C134
P200	Jn., innholder, widr.	Hockliffe		1786, MR21	S409	I 30	
P201	Jn., innholder	Do.					R62, P190
	PIERSON. See PEARSON.						
P202	PIG(G)OTT, Ann	Luton	24		G232	M 84	
P203	Francis, yeoman	Do.	30	1747/8, FE 1	O 28	G133	
P204	Hannah	Do.	26		D 21	D 13	
P205	Judith	Do.	21		W290	H 11	
P206	Mary	Do.	24		H126	C 2	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	PIG(G)OTT (cont)						
P207	Rich.	Luton	25	1789,DE 9	G 79	G 80	
P208	Sarah(with guardian's consent)	Do.	19		S244	D 24	
P209	PILGRIM, Thos., laceman	Astwood,Bucks.					H226,H151
	PILPOT. See PHILPOT						
P210	PINKERD, Thos.,grocer	Turvey	21†	1785,OC 3	L 51	W332a	
P211	PINNOCK, Cath.	Cople	21†		C293	I 9	
P212	Sarah	Mogerhanger	21†		H320	W 99	
P213	PLANT, Thos., excise officer	Ampthill	21†	1781,SE18	S 24	A 5	
P214	PITTS, Ann Astey	Maulden	21		W 68	K 63	
P215	Lewis,servant	Eaton Socon	23	1748/9, MR15	D114	W 72	
P216	PLATO Ann	Dunstable	37		O 31	S263	
P217	PLAYER, Wm.,yeoman	Stotfold					W50,B174
P218	PLEVY, Mary	St.Peter,Bedford	21†		T107	O 29	
P219	PLOMER, Anne	Stotfold	21†		I 42	R 13	
P220	PLOWMAN, Thos.	Eaton Socon	30†	1784,OC17	F 48	C445	
P221	Thos.,shopkeeper	Do.					F87,F49
P222	PLUMBER, Jas.,servant	Hitchworth,Herts.	23	1786,MR21	A107	P 61	
P223	POOLE, Jn.,baker	Milton Ernest					P13,P224
P224	Mary(dau of Jn)	Do.	21		P 13	P223	
P225	Mary	Stevington	21†		B413	D112	
P226	Rich.,baker	Do.					G21,C169
P227	Thos.,baker	Milton Ernest	35	1772,MY18	E109	E108	
P228	POTTER, Ann,widow	Luton	33		F 66	W294	
P229	Mary	Cranfield	20†		W114	K 18	
P230	Sarah	Luton	21		S317	T 8	
P231	PO(U)LTON, Edw.*	Do.					T95,P240
P232	Eliz.	Ampthill	21†		O 22	P242	
P233	Jas.,baker	Flitton					K10,K49
P234	Jos.,locksmith	Toddington					H270,R9
P235	Jos.,dairyman	Harlington					C100,P239
P236	Mary	Ampthill	27		C319	P244	
P237	Rob.,farmer	Tingrith					B379,N42

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	PO(U)LTON (cont.)						
P238	Sarah	Harlington	29		P 28	S328	
P239	Susannah	Do.	21		C100	P235	
P240	Susannah(dau. of Edw.)	Luton	20		T 95	P231	
P241	Thos., locksmith	Toddington	30	1783,NO24	S117	S119	
P242	Wm.,currier	Ampthill					O22,P232
P243	Wm.	St.Sepulchre, London	31	1783,FE19	C258	C333	
P244	Wm., currier	Leighton Buzzard					C319,P236
P245	Wm.	Ampthill	21†	1788,MR17	W367	C269	
P246	POUTNEY[or PUTNEY], Chris.	Dunstable					W46,H84
P247	Chris.	Do.					S374,M22
P248	Chris.	Do.					N45,S375
P249	POWELL, Thos.,* labr.	Stagsden§	21†	1780,OC 8	S 76	T145	
P250	POWERS, Frances	St.Paul,Bedford			M 21	J 25	
P251	PRATT, Eliz.	Harrold	22		G139	P253	
P252	Francis, carpenter,widr.	Do.		1780,NO 4	W181	S297	
P253	Jn.	Do.					G139,P251
P254	Mary,widow	Edlesborough, Bucks.§§			E 39	E 34	
P255	Mary	Harrold	25		M168	W298	
P256	Susannah	Chalgrave	26		R137	S235	
P257	Thos.,* servant	Bletsoe§§§	under 21	1778,FE 2	T120	P258,S441, W360	
P258	Wm.,* labr. (father of Thos.)	Milton Ernest					P257,T120
P259	Wm.,yeoman	Ridgmont					B203,G211
P260	PRESLAND, Ann,widow	Kempston	22		B147	R 24	
P261	Hen.,labr.*	Arlesey	21†	1788,SE 5	C 54	B472	
P262	PRESS, Eliz.	St.Mary,Bedford	36		W 45	W 62	
P263	PRESTON, Jn.	Woburn					H271,G237
P264	Jn.,farmer	Old Warden					S421,H134
P265	Sam.,wheelwright	Cardington	21†	1779,JL16	D 46	B350	
P266	Sam.,farmer	Do.					C252,F102
P267	Stephen	Woburn	23	1748,AP 3	D 19	C148	
P268	PRICE, Jn.,barber	Dunstable		1747,DE 5	D 54	H113, I35	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Stagsden.
§§ To marry at Totternhoe. §§§ To marry at Bletsoe.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	PRICE (cont.)						
P269	Mary	Tilsworth	34		R169	F 70	
P270	Thos ,dealer	Beeston in Sandy	21†	1784,AP10	D101	F128	
P271	PRIESLEY, Frances, widow	Toddington			B496	W320	
P272	PRIEST, Jn. Crouch, farmer	Willian,Herts.§	21†	1782,FE 9	C320	D 76	
P273	PRIGMORE, Dickins*, drummer in Beds.Militia.	St.Mary,Bedford§§	21†	1783,FE 1	E 45	L 39	
P274	Sarah	Turvey	20†		B109	P275	
P275	Thos.*						B109,P274
P276	PRITCHARD, Thos.	Ampthill	25	1772,JL17	N 53	G 73	
P277	PRUDDEN, Jas.,baker	Barton					B328,A53
P278	Jas.	Do.					M35,F145
P279	Matth.	Luton					B336,B385
P280	Wm.,collarmaker	Barton	26	1747,AP 6	B 90	B 91	
P281	PRYOR, Jas.,gent., widr.	Luton	38	1787,JN 1	C276	A131	
P282	PUDDEFOOT, Mich.	Eaton Bray					F148,S79
P283	PULLEY, Jos.,surgeon	St.Mary,Bedford	21†	1788,NO17	W129	W130	
P284	PUNTER, Jn.,*husbdn.	Caddington§§§	22	1747,OC12	B525	S 28	
P285	Wm.,*husbdn.	Do.§§§		1747,DE16	G 33	S 29	
P286	PURCELL, Jn.,servant	Clifton	24	1785,AP23	P 50	B521	
P287	PURCHASE, Thos.	Luton					B94,M95
P288	PURRETT, Ann	Chalgrave	26		S389	W251	
P289	Eliz.	Do.	26		W245	W250	
P290	Hen.						A191,B425
P291	Mary	Tebworth in Chalgrave	21		S384	W 17	
P292	PURSER, Jn.,farmer	St.John,Bedford					P32,W240
P293	Jn.,shopkeeper	Wilshamstead or Wootton	21†	1781,MR27	W239	S187	
P294	Jn.,farmer	St.John,Bedford					S92,S431
P295	Mary	Ampthill	21		S376	P192	
P296	Rich ,plumber & glazier	Woburn	23	1781,JL28**	S250	S233	
P297	Sarah	Clapham	21†		D 26	D127	
P298	Wm.,farmer	Do.					B197,B163
P299	Wm.,farmer	Do.	21†	1786,OC16	K 71	B198	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." ** The bond is dated 28 June, 1778.
§ To marry at Campton. §§ To marry at St.Cuthbert,Bedford.
§§§ To marry at Caddington.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	PURSER (cont.)						
P300	Wm., tailor	St. Paul, Bedford§	21†	1788, AP 4	H105	B 64	
P301	Wm., victualler	Clapham					H101, K54
P302	PURTON, Sarah	St. Mary, Bedford	21		G 94	M 28	
P303	PURZER, Eliz. (with her father's consent)	Maulden	18		C381	V 16	
	PUTNEY. See POUTNEY.						
P304	PYE, Jn., carpenter	Aspley Guise	21†	1784, SE20	W165	B217	
P305	Wm., publican	Eynesbury, Hunts.					A63, S289
P306	Wm., alehouse-keeper	Do.					B175, H20
P307	PYKE, Mary	Ridgmont	24		O 34	P311	
P308	Mary	Do.	28		B482	P312	
P309	Sarah	Do.	23		R 23	P313	
P310	Thos.	Luton					T67, E22
P311	Wm., dissenting teacher	Ridgmont					O34, P307
P312	Wm., dissenting teacher	Do.					B482, P308
P313	Wm., dissenting teacher	Do.					R23, P309
P314	PYM, Wm., esq.	Radwell, Herts. §§	24	1748, OC13	K 67	S285	
Q 1	QUELCH, Eliz., widow	§§§			C189	L27	
Q 2	QUICK, Anne	Eaton Socon	24		G 60	B280	
Q 3	Owen, cordwainer	St. Paul, Bedford					D92, L87
R 1	RACE, Ann, widow	Milton Ernest			W 35	E 92	
R 2	RADALL, Wm., farmer	Ridgmont					B11, H114
R 3	RADFORD, Sarah	Haynes			R 6	S 11	
R 4	RADLEY, Eliz.	Potton	about 20		W314	T 50	
R 5	RADWELL, Jn., yeoman	Haynes	25	1778, JL15	H322	S 8	
R 6	Jn., yeoman, widr.	Do.	29	1781, JL25	R 3	S 11	
R 7	RAINBOW, Thos., * labr.	Cranfield	21†	1790, AP19	F126	F130	
	RAINS. See RAYNES.						
R 8	RAMSEY, Rob	Woburn					R177, T128
R 9	RANDALL, Eliz.	Dunstable	21		H270	P234	
R 10	Eliz. (dau. of Jn.)	Lidlington	minor		T172	R 12	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at St. Paul, Bedford.
§§ To marry at Sandy or Tempsford. §§§ To marry at Harrold.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	RANDALL (cont.)						
R 11	Jn.,labr.,widr.	Blunham	21†	1780,SE 5	C190	T 11	
R 12	Jn.	Lidlington					T172,R10
R 13	Jn.,* labr.	Stotfold					I42,P219
R 14	Sarah	Sandy	19		K105	R 18	
R 15	Sarah	Ampthill	21†		R125	L 71	
R 16	Sarah	Old Warden§	21†		H334	C448	
R 17	Wm.,baker	Sandy	21	1747/8, MR24	L 75	S 14	
R 18	Wm.,sen.(father of Sarah)	Do.					K105,R14
R 19	RANGER, Susannah, widow	Roxton	21†		G 41	H181	
R 20	RATCLIFFE, Wm.,innholder	Hockliffe					P74,R42
R 21	Wm.,innholder	Chalgrave					A169,F144
R 22	RAVEN, Mary	Blunham	24		E107	P 31	
R 23	Wm.,butcher	Ridgmont	21	1785,OC31	P309	P313	
R 24	RAVENSDEN, Thos.*	Milton Ernest					B147,P260
R 25	RAWLINS, Eliz.	Potton	22		C 33	K 61	
R 26	Wm.,waterman	St.Neots,Hunts.	24	1748,SE29	A 78	B530	
R 27	RAY, Jn.,innholder	Stevenage,Herts.	21†	1781,MY26	W272	R190	
R 28	Wm.,* labr.	Blunham	24	1772,OC29	P 47	D 67	
R 29	RAYMOND, Eleanor	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		J 93	A 65	
R 30	Jas.,grocer	Potton	21†	1785,NO 6	S 20	S 21	
R 31	Jn.,farmer	Sutton					C374,O63
R 32	RAYNES (RAINS),Mary	Great Barford	21†		F 65	T 3	
R 33	Sarah, widow	Ampthill			D184	A 7	
R 34	RAYNOR, Wm.,weaver	St.Cuthbert,Bedford					C471,B286
R 35	READ, Abraham, dairyman	Hockliffe	21	1779,SE 7	C106	C107	
R 36	Ann(dau.of Sarah)	Bletsoe	minor		L 43	R 55	
R 37	Dan.*	Maulden					M24,I19
R 38	Eliz.	Chalgrave	19		B 74	R 57	
R 39	Francis *husbdn.	Maulden	30	1786,AP13	R120	R126	
R 40	Geo.,farmer	Hockliffe	24	1772,DE 6	I 28	C418	
R 41	Jane, widow	Potton			W154	U 3	
R 42	Jas.,butcher	Hockliffe	23	1772,AP21	P 74	R 20	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Northill.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	READ (cont.)						
R 43	Jas., butcher, widr.	Hockliffe	32	1781,JL17	T173	B518	
R 44	Jn.	Streatley					C34,L23
R 45	Jn., limner	Bedford					F109,T36
R 46	Jn., painter	Do.					G180,R49
R 47	Judith, widow	Potsgrove			B 41	A155	
R 48	Mary	King's Walden, Herts§	22		G229	S176	
R 49	Mary (dau. of Jn.)	St. Mary, Bedford	minor		G180	R 46	
R 50	Mich.	Hockliffe					R133,S313
R 51	Mich., dairyman	Do.					G121,B134
R 52	Mich., dairyman	Do.					A111,H54
R 53	Phoebe	Kempston	21†		P 45	W185	
R 54	Rich., sawyer	Barton					B284,B498
R 55	Sarah	Bletsoe					L43,R36
R 56	Susannah	Do.	21†		B230	B233	
R 57	Thos.	Chalgrave					B74,R38
R 58	Thos.*	Flitwick					B459,A48
R 59	Thos., baker, widr.	Hockliffe§§	28	1783,AP 2	L 48	L 47	
R 60	Thos., farmer	Chalgrave					O25,C74
R 61	Thos., farmer	Do.					D134,W348
R 62	Thos., butcher	Do.	25	1787,DE10	P190	P201	
R 63	Wm., yeoman	Dunstable	26	1759,MR26	B480	E 6	
R 64	READING, Ann	Chalgrave	18		W199	R 65	
R 65	Jos., innholder	Do.					W199,R64
R 66	REDDALL, Jn., gardener, widr.	Eversholt§§§		1785,AP12	C389	E 60	
R 67	Rich., servant	Woburn	27	1790,MY19	C 62	J 26	
R 68	REDHEAD, Sarah	Clifton	21†		W109	C 81	
R 69	REDMAN, Hen.	Ridgmont	32	1772,AP21	L 85	T 75	
R 70	Jn., farmer	Houghton Conquest					D80,F73
	REISELEY. See RISELEY						
R 71	REVEL, Sweatman, yeoman	Cockayne Hatley	21†	1779,SE 4	D 69	F180	
R 72	REYNAL, Sarah, widow	Egginton in Leighton Buzzard§§§§			M135	M118	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Streatley.
§§ To marry at Hockliffe. §§§ To marry at Eversholt. §§§§ To marry at Egginton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
R 73	REYNOLDS, Eliz.	Northill	21†		S166	M 77	
R 74	Jas.*	Pavenham					T47,R77
R 75	Jn.,widr.,farmer	Kempston§		1747/8, FE21	D 93	C 30	
R 76	Jn.,maltster	Do.	50	1772,NO 7	C433	V 5	
R 77	Mary(dau. of Jas.)	Pavenham	minor		T 47	R 74	
R 78	Rob.,yeoman	Biggleswade					M161 T113
R 79	Rob.,*weaver	Riseley	22	1782,JL24	D 94	D 91	
R 80	Thos.,cooper	Harrold	24	1759,FE24	N 8	M151	
R 81	Wm.,butcher	St.Dunstan in the West, Midx.	21†	1790,AP 5	H 12	F202	
R 82	Wm.,butcher	Potton					S161,A76
R 83	RHODES, Moses,gent.	Northill	21†	1788,MY 3	F 13	F 84	
R 84	RICHARDS, Eliz.	Woburn§§			S229	W 61	
R 85	Eliz.	Cople§§§	21†		B400	W 39	
R 86	Geo.,*widr., tailor	Cardington§§§§		1748/9, MR 6	S 77	J 85	
R 87	Geo.,*widr., tailor	Cople		1759,SE17	S 55	M139	
R 88	Geo.,wheel-wright	Do.	21†	1788,AU30	H104	C290	
R 89	Hen.,miller, widr.	Keysoe§§§§§	58	1746/7, JA 5	J 65	R 90	
R 90	Jn.,miller	Bletsoe					J65,R89
R 91	Sarah, widow	Cople			W338	B531	
R 92	Thos.,carpenter	Keysoe	19	1772,NO 7	E 23	R 93, C468	
R 93	Thos.,sen.(father of Thos.)						E23,R92
R 94	Thos.,carpenter	Keysoe					A145,N31
R 95	Wm.,baker	Bedford					P9,E86
R 96	Wm.,baker	Do.					M64,N89
R 97	Wm.,yeoman	Wilshamstead	21†	1781,MR31	S249	W188	
R 98	RICHARDSON, Eliz.(dau. of Thos.)	Southill	19		T 25	R112	
R 99	Eliz.,widow	Do.§§§§§§	21†		T 13	T 26	
R100	Eliz	Clophill	21†		M148	D185	
R101	Jn.,wheelwright	Maulden	21†	1779,NO16	D167	B445a	
R102	Jn.,butcher	Marston Morteyne	21†	1783,JN21	B508	B519	
R103	Jn.,blacksmith	Bedford					B411,G175

* signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Kempston or Maulden.
§§ To marry at Milton Brian. §§§ To marry at Cardington
§§§§ To marry at Cardington or Elstow. §§§§§ To marry at Sharnbrook.
§§§§§§ To marry at Haynes.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	RICHARDSON (cont)						
R104	Jn.,dealer	Toddington					A47,L99
R105	Jos.,* servant	Barnet,Herts	20	1772,JA14	D 83	C140	
R106	Martha	Eaton Socon	33		W217	T 90	
R107	Mary, widow	Northill			L163	A 67	
R108	Mary	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		T 46	P 35	
R109	Rich.	Potton					M100,C84
R110	Sam.,*labr	Great Barford	21†	1782,FE 4	B209	B210	
R111	Thos.,innholder	Bedford					H71,B287
R112	Thos.,victualler	Southill					T25,R98
R113	Wm.,farmer	Campton	21	1778,FE 2	L104	S357	
R114	Wm.,farmer	Shillington					M113,C394
R115	Wm.,jun. yeoman	Brayfield, Bucks,					S174,S405
R116	Wm.,perukemaker	Bedford					P126,G96
R117	RIDLEY, Jn.,* farmer	Northill	21†	1783,SE13	T115	D126	
R118	RIDGE, Mary	Renhold	21†		G 40	H280	
R119	Sarah	Cople	21†		A 15	S268	
	RISELEY (REISELEY)						
R120	Sarah	Ampthill	21†		R 39	R126	
R121	RIDLEY, Jn.,farmer	Northill					M127,B416
R122	RIGNALL, Rich., farmer	Renhold					G57,E17
R123	Rich.,farmer	Do.					G89,W257
R124	RISELEY, Eliz., shopkeeper	Great Barford			S180	D106	
R125	Geo.,husbdn.	Ampthill	21†	1781,NO18	R 15	L 71	
R126	Geo.,husbdn.	Do.					R39,R120
R127	Mary	Cranfield§	21†		C309	M152	
R128	RIVERS, Wm.,watch-maker	London					A50,R140
R129	RIXON, Cath.	Streatley			M 93	E 30	
R130	ROBERTS, Eliz.	Souldrop	28		A 19	R139	
R131	Geo.,* labr.	Bromham	21†	1782,DE 9	F 78	C 90	
R132	Hannah(with parents' consent)	Caddington	18		H167	R138	
R133	Jn.,widr.	Hockliffe		1748,DE29	S313	R 50, B 49	
R134	Mary	Henlow	21†		D 87	M109	

* Signs by mark only. † "&upwards." § To marry at Lidlington.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	ROBERTS (cont)						
R135	Thos., butcher	Ridgmont					B188, F31
R136	Thos., butcher	Do.					B191, S165
R137	Thos.*	Stratford on Avon, Warwickshire	28	1786, JN13	P256	S235	
R138	Thos.	Caddington					H167, R132
R139	Wm., farmer	Souldrop					A19, R130
R140	ROBINS, Ebenezer, farmer	Keysoe§	21†	1779, AP 7	A 50	R128	
R141	Eliz.	St. Mary, Bedford	21†		B306	K 39	
R142	Geo.	Hitchin, Herts.		1748, MY 9	D 45	D 43	
R143	Rob., blacksmith	Tempsford					F63, C79
R144	ROBINSON, Eliz.	Kempston	21†		B517	M125	
R145	Eliz., widow	Cranfield			S312	T 88	
R146	Elijah, widr., surgeon	Shefford in Campton§§		1790, OC 7	B255	H278	
R147	Jane (mother of Wm., butcher)						B502
R148	Jn., blacksmith	Sharnbrook					R183, S127
R149	Jn.	Barton					C34, L23, R44
R150	Jn.* farmer	Ravensden	21†	1787, JL16	K 94	S443a	
R151	Jn., widr., gent.	St. Giles, Cripplegate, Midx.		1788, NO13	H163	L 93	
R152	Jn., clerk	Flitton	36	1789, MY11	P 49	P 54	
R153	Mary	Thurleigh	25		A144	B 43	
R154	Mary (dau. of Sarah)	Roxton	minor		C130	R156	
R155	ROBITHON, Sarah	Stagsden	21†		S420	B127	
R156	ROBINSON, Sarah*						R154, C130
R157	Sarah (dau. of Wm.)	St Mary, Bedford	minor		T130	R161	
R158	Sarah	Westoning	21		P123	W325	
R159	Thos., tailor	Roxton	21†	1778, JL11	N 13	N 10, W299	
R160	Wm.,* widr., carpenter	Blunham		1759, FE 5	T161	M 29	
R161	Wm.*						R157, T130
R162	ROBITHON, Eliz.	Olney, Bucks.§§§	25		C128	H 70	
	Sarah. See R155						
R163	ROCK, Martha	St. Peter, Bedford	35		B300	B 51	
R164	RODEUS, Mary (with parents' consent)	Eaton Bray	18		G 70	A133	

* Signs by mark only. † "&upwards." § To marry at Keysoe.
§§ To marry at Campton §§§ To marry at Yielden.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
R165	ROE, Sam., clerk	Stotfold					M166, W48
R166	ROGERS, Ann (dau of Cath.)	Stagsden	minor		H 49	R168	
R167	Benj., yeoman	Carlton					L159, F185
R168	Cath, widow	Stagsden					H49, R166
R169	Jas,* soldier	Leighton Buzzard	26	1780, JN 6	P269	F 70	
R170	Jas, farmer	Stagsden	24	1787, OC 1	H 48	R173	
R171	Jn, carpenter	Cublington, Bucks,					K2, W271
R172	Jn, farmer	Souldrop	22	1779, JN21	K 84	L 72	
R173	Jn, farmer	Do					H48 R170
R174	Jn., farmer	Do.					J60, G20
R175	Sam, farmer	Eaton Socon	21†	1784, AP19	K 96	F146	
R176	ROLT, Rich.*	Sandy					T99, R193
R177	ROOBARD, Rob.	Woburn§		1748, AU27	T128	R 8	
R178	ROOM, Arthur	Leighton [Buzzard]§§		1748, AU28	P 68	B469, M 23	
R179	Geo.*	Dunstable	26	1784, MY19	H286	F112	
R180	ROOTHAM, Allin*	Great Paxton, Hunts.§§§	55	1785, FE22	T135	H261	
R181	Wm.	Riseley					A90, B224, E25
R182	ROSAMOND, Thos. whittawer	Eaton Socon	27	1771, SE27	M 8	F178	
R183	ROSE, Dan.,* serving man	Knotting§§§§	21	1748, AU 2	S127	R148	
R184	Hen.	Caddington					A114, B89
R185	Tisc, farmer	Marston Morteyne					A48a, S247
R186	ROW, Lucy	Dunstable	21		S 44	S 91	
R187	ROWELL, Benj.,* servant	Toddington	24	1783, NO27	C230	H 31	
R188	Jonathan,* servant	Thurleigh	21†	1782, MY 4	W 4	P 18	
R189	Rob.	Benefield, Northants					H234, S248
R190	ROWLES, Geo., farmer	Roxton					R27, W272
R191	ROYCE, Allin, farmer	Shelton	21†	1788, FE11	P134	P159	
R192	ROZENN (ROZIN), Eliz.††	Wrestlingworth	21†		S107	L81	
R193	Mary	Sandy§§§§§	25		T 99	R176	
R194	RUDD, Eliz., widow	Southill			E 97	A 69	
R195	Hannah	Carlton	24		A113	H262	

* Signs by mark only † "and upwards." § To marry at Ridgmont.
§§ To marry at Hockliffe. §§§ To marry at Eaton Socon.
§§§§ To marry at Sharnbrook. §§§§§ To marry at Sandy or Potton.
†† See p.162.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	RUDD (cont)						
R196	Mary	Carlton	21		M 17	T147	
	RUDMAN, See below also, R199.						
R197	Rich., labr.	Do.	27	1747/8, JA20	L 35	C163	
R198	RUFFHEAD, Rob., clerk to Mr. Theed, merchant.	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1782, AU17	S202	H326, T54a	
R200	RUSSELL, Anna Maria	Do.§	24		S320	P161	
R201	Mary	Eversholt	21		M175	S 90	
R202	Thomas, watch-maker	Bedford					B88, H174
R203	RUTLAND, Rob., victualler	Wootton	21†	1786, AP15	W 15	W 15a	
R204	RUTLEY, Mary	Husborne Crawley	25		O 20	F 71	
R205	RUTT, Wm, cordwainer	Blunham	23	1747, SE29	S343	K 8	
R206	RUXLEY, Eliz.	Lidlington§§			B514	D 58	
R199	RUDMAN, Wm. * soldier in 23rd Regt. Light Dragoons. [See above also, R199]	St. Mary, Bedford	21	1781, DE25	H139	L158	
S 1	SABY, Wm., *labr.	Bolnhurst	21†	1785, NO18	T 98	W 53	
S 2	SALE, Jn, carpenter	Luton					H254, G212
S 3	Whitley, attorney	Bedford					T87, J46
S 4	Whitley, gent.	Do.					D8, C171
	SAMMONS (SALMONS)						
S 5	Rebecca	Eaton Socon			H 85	S281	
S 6	Rob., cooper	Bedford					B130, P142
S 7	Thos., innholder	St. Mary, Bedford					S226, K68
S 8	Thos, victualler	Bedford					R5, H322
S 9	Thos., cooper	Do.					K6, G194
S 10	Thos., innholder	Do.					G197, W153
S 11	Thos., victualler	Do.					R3, R6
S 12	Thos., victualler	Do.					W268, T108
S 13	Thos., innholder	Do.					D135, B165
S 14	Wm., innholder	Do.					R17, L75
S 15	Wm., innholder	Do.					S45, B316
S 16	Wm, hempdresser	Do.					B447, S98
S 17	Wm., victualler	Do.					B282, L127
S 18	SAMM(S), Ann	Old Warden	21†		C111	G169	
S 19	Edw., churchwarden	Caddington					A109, B185
S 20	Jane	Potton	21†		R 30	S 21	
S 21	Jn., baker	Do.					R30, S20
S 22	Jos., glazier	Ampthill					B204, G76

* signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Maulden.
§§ To marry at Milton Brian.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SAMM(S) (cont)						
S 23	Mary	Battlesden§	27		O 26	G107	
S 24	Mary	Ampthill	21†		P213	A 5	
S 25	Mary, widow	Do.			C 29	B208	
S 26	SAMWORTH, Sarah	Great Barford	21†		F211	F208	
	SANDERS. See SAUNDERS.						
S 27	SANDFORD, Eliz.	Caddington	24		D 62	S 30	
S 28	Jn ,cordwainer	Do.					P284,B525
S 29	Jn.,cordwainer	Do.					P285,G33
S 30	Jn ,cordwainer	Do.					D62,S27
S 31	SANDON, Eliz.	Eaton Bray	22		T171	S 32	
S 32	Jn.,yeoman	Do					T171,S31
S 33	Jn.,farmer	Do.					S160,W119
S 34	Jn.,farmer	Do.					W89,M162
S 35	Jn.,farmer	Do.					C397,B427
S 36	Mary	Dunstable§§	17		A129	G235	
S 37	Wm.,farmer	Cople					S253,W335
	SAUNDERS (SANDERS)						
S 38	Hen ,farmer,widr.	Biddenham	21†	1783,DE11	M 54	T 73	
S 39	Hen.,farmer	Do.					C180,B353
S 40	Jn.,labr.,widr.	Maulden	21†	1788,FE12	N 39	T 86	
S 41	Mary	Elstow	21†		S318	T 23	
S 42	Mary	Wootton	21†		S159	B128	
S 43	Rob.,draper	Biggleswade	21†	1784,AP15	H291	P 36	
S 44	Thos ,innholder, widr.	Dunstable	30	1780,DE 7	R186	S 31	
S 45	Wm.	Langford	17	1748,MY20	B316	S 15, S403	
S 46	Wm.(guardian of Eliz. Day)						D42,C144
S 47	Wilson	Husborne Crawley					S393,G12
S 48	SAVAGE, Chas.,brick-layer	St.Mary,Bedford§§§	35	1772,SE 3	C 69	H137	
S 49	Eliz.	Odell	21†		H311	H211	
S 50	Jas.,farmer	Sundon					G123,C194
S 51	May	Odell	24		C143	S 52	
S 52	Thos ,grasier	Do.					C143,S51
S 53	Wm.,breeches-maker	Bedford					B267,W135
S 54	SAVILLE, Jn.,farmer	Biddenham					M78,B114

† "and upwards." § To marry at Cranfield or Battlesden.
§§ To marry at Dunstable or Ampthill. §§§ To marry at St.Mary,Bedford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SAVILLE (cont)						
S 54a	Jn., woolstapler	St Paul, Bedford					K38, E67
S 55	Sarah	Cople	28		R 87	M139	
S 56	SAWELL, Rich., farmer	Wootton	26	1759, AP 3	O 39	B484	
S 57	Ursula, widow	Marston Morteyne			B194	B207	
	SCARBOROUGH (SCARBROW)						
S 58	Jas.	St. Neots, Hunts.	21†	1790, OC 2	B182	B181	
S 59	Rebecca	Chalgrave	20		W107	W255	
S 60	Rich., servant	Westoning	21	1780, OC 9	D 86	H 42	
S 61	SCHOFIELD, Jas., widr., victualler	All Saints, Northampton.	21†	1780, AU21	S215	G215	
S 62	SCOTT, Ann	Steppingley	24		C277	S 66	
S 63	Ann	Millbrook	21†		C278	C271	
S 64	Jn.*	Houghton Regis	26	1786, OC25	C234	B335	
S 65	Jn.*	Do.					E1, A122
S 66	Rich., farmer	Steppingley					C277, S62
S 67	SCRIVENER, Edw.*	Luton	52	1785, FE18	H110	B399	
S 68	Phoebe	Dunstable	27		C116	K 17	
S 69	SCROGGS, Eliz.	Houghton Regis	20		P 80	S 70	
S 70	Geo., farmer	Do.					P80, S69
S 71	Geo., servant	Do.					O44, S72
S 72	Mary	Do.	24		O 44	S 71	
S 73	SCRUBY, Wm., mealman	Blunham	21†	1788, JA26	D 72	S314	
S 74	SCUDAMORE, Eliz., widow	Sutton			E 46	A 14	
S 75	SEABY (SE(E)BY), Ann	St Mary, Bedford	21†		F216	M 59	
S 76	Eliz.	Wymington§	21†		P249	T145	
S 77	Mary	Elstow§§	26		R 86	J 85	
S 78	Sarah	Bolnhurst	24		H107	W343	
	SEABROOK (SHEBROCK)						
S 79	Mary, widow	Eaton Bray	45		F148	P282	
S 80	Oliffe, farmer	Totternhoe	26	1782, NO14	G116	S 81	
S 81	Wm., farmer	Stanbridge in Leighton Buzzard					G116, S80
S 82	Wm., farmer	Totternhoe	27	1786, AP20	D183	T168	
S 83	Wm., innholder	Do.					G146, H63
S 84	SEAR (SEER), Eliz	Westoning§§§	about 21		P139	S 87	

† "& upwards." * Signs by mark only. § To marry at Stagsden.
§§ To marry at Cardington or Elstow. §§§ To marry at Milton Brian.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SEAR (SEER)(cont.)						
S 85	Rob.,farmer	Houghton Regis	25	1789,AP28	P 55	B 9	
S 86	Thos.,farmer	Luton	42	1772,JL29	C239	G195	
S 87	Thos.*	Westoning					P139,S84
S 88	SEATON, Eliz.	Eversholt§	21		F 15	S 89	
S 89	Jn.	Do.					F15,S88
S 90	Jn., farmer	Do.					M175,R201
S 91	Jn. soldier	Dunstable					S44,R186
S 92	SECKHAM, Chas.	Southill	21†	1781,DE30	S431	P294	
	SEEBY. See SEABY.						
S 93	SEEDBROKE, Eleanor, widow	Caddington	above 40		H121	P165	
S 94	SEELING, Thos.	Whipsnade					M51,O60
S 95	SEKINS, Matth., labr.	Great Stukeley, Hunts.	25	1772,JA 3	C312	E106	
S 96	SELBY, Eliz.	Wilden	24		P 76	W 10	
S 97	Jn.,butcher	St.Neots,Hunts.	48	1789,MY16	H321a	W 37	
S 98	SELLIS, Eliz.	Blunham	24		B447	S 16	
S 99	SERGEANT, Eliz.	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		C195	J 92	
S100	Eliz.	Turvey	21†		D179	S103	
S101	Jas.						D150,C205
S102	Jas.,*gardener	Bedford					S104,W182
S103	Jas.,*labr.	Turvey					D179,S100
S104	Jn.,* labr.	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1786,NO17	W182	S102	
S105	SERMON, Eliz.	§§			P 29	C238	
S106	SETCHELL, Thos.	Bolnhurst					F91,S410
S107	SEYMOUR, Wm.,* labr.	Wrestlingworth	21†	1784,DE16	R192	L 81	
S108	SHARMAN, Geo.,farmer	Great Staughton, Hunts					G99,B437
S109	SHARP, Jn, esq.	Tempsford	34	1779,OC 9	P 12	P 14	
S110	Jonathan	Souldrop					C191,B139
S111	Rich.,farmer	Ridgmont					B304,W103
S112	Sarah	Luton	21		D 85	C346	
S113	Wm.,farmer	St.Peter,Bedford					P174,N82
S114	Wm.,* servant	Wootton	22	1787,AU18	W349	W356	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Flitwick.
§§ To marry at Kensworth [then in Herts.]

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
S115	SHAW, Geo., jun.						S144, S386
S116	Jn., widr., chemist	Hereford		1759, DE31	G192	G 3	
S117	Kitty	Toddington	23		P241	S119	
S118	Mary, widow	Dunstable			C267	B302	
S119	Thos., servant	Toddington					P241, S117
S120	Wm., blacksmith	Chalgrave					E51, B140
S121	SHEARD, Jn., blacksmith	Marston Morteyne					G125, N37
	SHEBROCK. See SEABROOK.						
S122	SHEDDS, Rob., servant man	Woburn§	21	1747, OC 7	F107	F129	
S123	SHELTON, Ann, widow	Eaton Socon			C421	H141	
S124	Dinah	Do.			C378	B433	
S125	Jn., butcher	Bedford					L24, K87
S126	Jn.	Dunstable					H217, C206
S127	SHEPHERD, Jane	Knotting	29		R183	R148	
S128	Jn.	Podington					B183, P156
S129	Jos.,* servant	Caddington	25	1772, OC16	W 63	W 66	
S130	Thos., innholder	Bedford					L13, C466
S131	SHERLOCK, Anthony	Luton	46	1790, SE24	C216	C344	
S132	Mary	Do.			D 12	J 13	
S133	SHILCOCK, Jas.	Shillington					T19, S134
S134	Martha Jugg	Do.	minor		T 19	S133	
S135	SHIRLEY, Hannah	Ampthill	21†		E 50	A 4	
S136	Mary	Do.	20		S264	A 3	
S137	SHORT, Edw.						A185, N91, S138
S138	Mary (dau. of Edw.)	Ivinghoe, Bucks.§§			N 91	S137	
S139	SHORTER, Thos.*	Woburn					W331, J30
S140	SHOWLER, Thos.	Husborne Crawley					B86, T32
S141	SHREWSBURY, Susannah	Wymington	40†		S412	S296	
S142	SIBBAL, Jas.	Luton					T65, G220
S143	SIBLEY, Jas., servant	Eaton Socon	37	1790, MR14	M133	G153	
S144	Mr. Mich., yeoman	Houghton Regis§§§		1747, SE29	S386	S115	
S145	Ruth, widow	Potton §§§§			D142	C447	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Woburn or Silsoe
§§ To marry at Chalgrave §§§ To marry at Houghton Regis or Chalgrave
§§§§ To marry at Eaton Socon.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SIBLEY (cont)						
S146	Thos(with parents' consent)	Luton	25	1779,SE18	C115	C112	
S147	SIBTHORP, Mary	Holcote§	about 25		T126	P188	
S148	SILBY, Sam.,farmer	Sharnbrook					T151,S151
S149	Sam.,farmer	Do.					F171,W206
S150	Sam.,farmer	Do.					K92,C300
S151	Sarah(dau.of Sam.)	Do.	minor		T151	S148	
S152	SIMMS, Eliz.	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		W289	H295	
S153	Jn.,yeoman	Haynes					F233,B22
	SIMONS (SIMMONDS,SYM(M)ONDS)						
S154	Andrew,butcher	Eynesbury,Hunts					S292,S201
S155	Eliz(dau.of Joshua)	St.Paul,Bedford	minor		E 75	S157	
S156	Jn.,musician*	St.Mary,White-chapel,London.	22	1788,JA21	C364	V 13	
S157	Joshua,minister of the Gospel	Bedford					S155.E75
S158	Sarah(with guardian's consent.	Whipsnade	20		F222	F224	
S159	Wm.,* labr.	Cardington	21†	1779,JN28	S 42	B128	
S160	Wm.,* labr.	Little Gaddesden, Herts.	23	1786,MY18	W119	S 33	
S161	SIMONT, Philip, single man	Potton	21†	1790,MY20	A 76	R 82	
S162	SIMPSON, Ann,widow	Elstow			M 14	S271	
S163	Matth.,* labr.	Southill	40	1772,SE12	T 69	P 63	
S164	SINFIELD, Eliz.	Hockliffe	21†		C283	F225	
S165	Mary	Lidlington	21		B191	R136	
S166	Thos.,* labr	Northill	21†	1779,OC11	R 73	M 77	
S167	Thos.,* victualler	Flitton					B369,E14
S168	SINGLE, Mary,widow	Sandy	21†		D102	F184	
S169	SISER, Wm.,* cooper	St.Paul,Bedford	21	1790,OC18	G168	P 40a	
S170	SKEVINGTON, Ann	Turvey	21†		L 54	C209	
S171	Eliz(dau.of Marcer)	St.Paul,Bedford	20		C173	S173	
S172	Eliz.	Carlton	21†		S407	S406	
S173	Marcer,victualler	St.Paul,Bedford					C173,S171
S174	Sam.,yeoman	Turvey	21†	1784,DE25	S405	R115	
S175	Wm.	Luton					W347,K1
S176	Wm.	Do.					G229,R48
S177	SKIKELTHORP, Wm., farmer	Tilsworth	26	1780,JL27	W351	C14	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Milton Brian.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
S178	SLARK, Edw., farmer	Chertsey, Surrey	29	1778, DE28	O 17	O 9	
S179	SLATCHER, Jn., farmer	Kempston					F43, S402
S180	SLATER, Rob, carpenter	Eaton Socon		1748, NO13	R124	D106	
S181	SLIMM, Sam., victualler	St. Mary, Bedford					W306, B199
S182	Sam., victualler	Do.					C82, B299
S183	Sam., victualler	Do.					D165, C409
S184	Sam., victualler	Do.					S323, G165
S185	Sam., victualler	Do.					B117, B418
S186	SLINN, Sam., victualler	Bedford					B474, S246
S187	Sam., innholder	Do.					P293, W239
S188	Sam., victualler	Do.					M31, D40
S189	Sam., victualler	Do.					S266, J20
S190	SLOW, Jn.	Caddington	22	1790, DE22	T 18	M173	
S191	Mary	Studham			B205	G 1, C457	
S192	Sarah	Luton	22		S234	B522	
S193	SMALL, Jn., grocer	Keysoe	21†	1782, NO23	W131	W137	
S194	Thos., plumber	St. Mary, Bedford	21†	1778, MY 9	T 68	T 76	
S195	SMART, Alex.,* servant	Husborne Crawley	21	1772, DE19	L140	L145	
S196	Eliz.	Pulloxhill	21†		W210	A 12	
S197	Eliz	Milton Ernest	21†		M 60	B 85	
S198	Jn., grocer	Riseley					F27, A84
S199	Mr. Jas.	Toddington					J40, A110
S200	SMILLEY, Jn., corporal 6th Regt. Foot.		21†	1778, DE19	M 69	C261	
	SMITH alias LYON. L176						
S201	SMITHSTONE, Eliz.	Biggleswade§	30		S292	S154	
S202	SMITH, Ann	St. Paul, Bedford	21†		R198	H326	
S203	Ann	Eversholt	40		P101	C135	
S204	Anne	Wootton	21		S335	C197	
S205	Chas., farmer	Everton, Hunts.	26	1780, FE 2	T 64	T 82	
S206	Sir Edw., bart.	Hill Hall, Essex§§		1747, JN 8	J 53	L160	
S207	Edw.	Woburn					C161, B384
S208	Edw. Orlebar	Bradenham, Bucks.	21†	1779, MY 7	H155	P 42	
S209	Edw., farmer	Marston Morteyne					L139, H65
S210	Edw., servant	Eaton Bray	21	1782, AU14	B475	P128	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Roxton.
§§ To marry at Battlesden, Potton, or Milton Brian.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SMITH (cont.)						
S211	Edw.,yeoman	Marston Morteyne					T167,W180
S212	Eliz.	St.Cuthbert,Bedford	21		K 16	[no bond]	
S213	Eliz.(with father's consent)	Cople	19		F210	[no bond]	
S214	Eliz.,widow	Luton	43		J 48	B471	
S215	Eliz.	Sandy	21†		S 61	G215	
S216	Eliz.	Eaton Socon	21†		C208	T 83	
S217	Eliz	Riseley	21†		B263	F207	
S218	Eliz.,widow	Eaton Socon			L 69	B186	
S219	Eliz.	Cople	21		B211	S238	
S220	Eliz.(dau.of Wm.)	St.Paul,Bedford	minor		F155	S271	
S221	Frances	Flamstead, Herts.§			M 50	M169	
S222	Frances(dau.of Anne Harris)	Henlow	minor		B527	H 72	
S223	Frances	Cardington	23†		H 33	H 34	
S224	Hannah	St Peter,Bedford	21†		M150	M 38	
S225	Hen.*	Cranfield§§	24	1786,JA15	S283	D 29	
S226	Jas.,servant	Wootton	27	1772,SE28	K 68	G 7	
S227	Jas.,innholder	Do.					M174,W2
S228	Jn.,blacksmith	Little Staughton§§§	27	1747,MY31	C150	F117	
S229	Jn.*	Woburn§§§§		1748,DE18	R 84	W 61	
S230	Jn.,* yeoman	Bedford					S399,K83
S231	Jn.,yeoman	Wilden					C137,N22
S232	Jn.,labr.	Chalgrave					E87,A55
S233	Jn. & Mary, butcher(parents of Mary)	Eynesbury,Hunts.					P296,S250
S234	Jn.	Luton	24	1785,JL27	S192	B522	
S235	Jn.	Do.					R137,P256
S236	Jn.,maltster	Saffron Walden, Essex	21†	1786,DE18	M164	L 63	
S237	Jn.,* servant	Luton	28	1787,FE15	G 2	G126	
S238	Jn.,labr.	Cople					B211,S219
S239	Jn.,butcher	Dean					M110,S450a
S239a	Jn.	Luton					S280,S334
S240	Jos.,* labr.	Pulloxhill	19	1747,DE 4	A 85	S302	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Whipsnade.
§§ To marry at Cranfield. §§§ To marry at Little Staughton or Bolnhurst.
§§§§ To marry at Milton Brian.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SMITH (cont.)						
S241	Jos.,* labr.	Maulden	21†	1781,AU 2	O 4	M153	
S242	Jos.,tailor	Bedford					S270,C289
S243	Jos.,innholder	Do.					W147,B396
S244	Jos.	Luton	23	1788,JL23	P208	D 24	
S245	Leah	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		B 96	S262	
S246	Lydia, widow	Millbrook			B474	S186	
S246a	Mary	Keysoe	22		H 36	W236	
S247	Mary	Marston Morteyne	27		A 48a	R185	
S248	Mary(dau.of Susannah)	Benefield, Northants.§	19		H234	S258	
S249	Mary,widow	Marston Morteyne			R 97	W188	
S250	Mary	Eynesbury, Hunts.	19		P296	S233	
S251	Sam.	Ampthill					H144,S254
S252	Sam.,blacksmith	Cople					D151,T14
S253	Sam.,farmer	Do.	21†	1782,JN 1	W335	S 37	
S254	Sarah	Ampthill	25		H144	S251	
S255	Sarah	Luton	27		W330	D 59	
S256	Sarah	Biggleswade	21†		S291	M102	
S257	Sarah,widow	St.Paul,Bedford			B449	D 30	
S258	Susannah,widow	Benefield, Northants.					H234,S248
S259	Thos.,farmer	Hail Weston, Hunts.	30	1778,AP10	F 24	B 38	
S260	Thos.,* labr.	Lidlington	21†	1779,AP 1	K 66a	C204	
S261	Thos.	Potton					H96,A52
S262	Thos.,farmer	Cardington					B96,S245
S263	Wm.,tailor	Toddington					O31,P216
S264	Wm.,servant	Ampthill	27	1779,NO25	S136	A 3	
S265	Wm.	Sundon					F141,B330
S266	Wm.	Marston Morteyne	21†	1782,MR29	J 20	S189	
S267	Wm., tailor	Toddington					F196,O48
S268	Wm.,farmer	Cople					A15,R119
S269	Wm.,victualler	St.Paul,Bedford					B95,W339
S270	Wm.,tailor	Do.	21†	1785,AP 5	C289	S242	
S271	Wm.,innholder	Bedford					M14,S162

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Little Barford.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SMITH (cont)						
S272	Wm., farmer	Sundon					G35,M89
S273	Wm., butcher	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1787,AP23	L 57	L 64	
S274	Wm.	Luton					G209,C3
S275	Wm., farmer, widr.	Sundon	43	1788,FE 4	H 57	H 60	
S276	Wm., innholder	Bedford					F155,S220
S277	Wm., innholder	Do.					D173,S411
S278	Wm., tailor	Do.					L100,C288
S279	Wm.	Luton	28	1790,AP 7	C390	K 66	
S279a	Wm [?farmer]	St.Paul,Bedford					W197,C359
	SMITH, LYON alias. See LYON.						
	SMITHSTONE. See S201.						
S280	SNEWINS, Rich.	Studham§	40	1786,AP22	S334	S239a	
S281	SNITCH, Thos., tailor	Eynesbury, Hunts.					H85,S5
S282	SNOW, Frances	Henlow	21†		S362	H273	
S283	SOMERFIELD, Ann	Turvey§§	21†		S225	D 29	
	SOMERLIN. See SUMMERLIN.						
S284	SOUL, Jos., lace-dealer	Olney, Bucks.	21†	1785,OC24	N 25	L92	
S285	SPARHAUKE, Jn., clerk	Tempsford					P314,K67
S286	SPARKES, Philip, blacksmith	Cranfield	24	1747,AP29	H176	K 69	
S287	Philip, blacksmith	Do.					P26,E15
S288	Wm., labr.	Wootton	21	1782,AU24	C175	K 33	
S289	SPERY, Sarah, widow	Roxton			A 63	P305	
S290	Thos., innholder	Do.					B60,H15
S291	Wm., innholder	Do.	21†	1788,JA 7	S256	M102	
S292	Wm., alehouse-keeper	Roxton§§§	30	1788,JA17	S201	S154	
S293	SPENCER, Geo. (guardian of Eliz. Day)						D42,C144
S294	Jas.,* husbdn.	Sharnbrook					C41,B393
S295	Martha	Little Staughton	29		G158	E 10	
S296	Thos.	Sharnbrook					S412,S141
S297	Thos., innkeeper	Do.					P252,W181
S298	Thos.						P94,A39

* signs by mark only. † "& upwards" § To marry at Studham
§§ To marry at Cranfield. §§§ To marry at Roxton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SPENCER (cont)						
S299	Thos., victualler	Bedford					H89,N64
S300	Wm., cordwainer	Sharnbrook					P105,T309
S301	Wm.*	Do.					A11,P145
S302	SPENDILOW, Jn., dairyman	Pulloxhill					S240,A85
S303	SPIGGINS, Thos., farmer	Sundon					O59,M80
S304	SPIRES, Ann	Ridgmont§	21†		W102	W104	
S305	Jos., farmer	Flitwick					P60,C405
S306	SPIVEY, Rich., carpenter	Woburn					C172,B99
S307	SPONG, Eliz., widow	Aspley Guise			N 86	E 62	
S310	SPRING, Eliz.	St.Paul,Bedford	18		K 19	B457	
S308	SPOONER, Ann	Potton	26		L109	J 79	
S309	SPRIGGS, Jn., servant	Sawtry,Hunts.	22	1785,FE 3	N 79	W 32	
S310	SRRING. See above.						
S311	Jn.,* gardener	Sandy	21†	1786,MY 9	D174	F200	
S312	Wm., farmer	Cranfield	21†	1785,SE26	R145	T 88	
S313	SPUFFORD, Anne	Hockliffe			R133	R 50	
S314	SQUIRE, Francis, labr.	Blunham					S73,D72
S315	Isaac*	Luton					W191,L52
S316	Isaac *	Do.					Y9,C322
S317	Isaac *, widr	Do.	above 40	1790,OC28	P230	T 8	
S318	Jacob, * widr., cordwainer	Elstow		1785,OC24	S 41	T 23	
S319	Sarah	Wrestlingworth	21†		W329	M103	
S320	Thos., baker	Shefford§§	21	1747,DE 8	R200	P161	
S321	Wm.	Do.	49	1771,NO16	H308	F 53	
S322	STACEY, Thos.,* cordwainer	St Paul,Bedford	28	1778,OC16	M 56	G 86	
S323	STAFFORD, Rob.,* leather dresser	St Mary,Bedford	21	1779,FE19	G165	S184	
S324	STAINES, Eliz., widow	Kempston			G112	A 80	
S325	Eliz.	Cranfield	21†		B123	M 79	
S326	Jn.,*	Turvey	21†	1789,NO 6	C459	C167	
S327	Wm., farmer	Kempston	21†	1787,JN 4	B124	H108	
S328	STANBRIDGE, Thos., carpenter	Harlington					P28,P238

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Harrold.
§§ To marry at Maulden.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	STANBRIDGE (cont.)						
S329	Thos., carpenter	Harlington					C270, G119
S330	Wm., farmer	Westoning	31	1789, DE31	H 58	H 55	
S331	Wm., farmer	Do.					P67, H62
S332	STANIFORD, Eliz.	Potsgrove	21		H235	B524	
S333	Jn., bricklayer	Ampthill					B462, G106
S334	STANLEY, Ann	Tring, Herts.§	50		S280	S239a	
S335	Stuart, rope-maker	Wootton	21	1785, AP 9	S204	C197	
S336	STAPLES, Rob. Thompson, draper	St. Ives, Hunts.	23	1781, FE27	F 94	F 95	
S337	STAPLETON, Ann	Flitton			D178	A 74	
S338	Ann	Keysoe	21†		C417	G 34	
S339	Mary	Do.§§			B494	S340	
S340	Owen, labr.	Grafham, Hunts.					B494, S339
S341	Susannah, widow	Clophill§§§			A 18	F212	
S342	Wm.,* labr.	Flitton§§§§	21†	1786, FE12	B404	B404	
S343	STAUGHTON, Sarah	Blunham	20		R205	K 8	
	STORTON. See S380						
S344	STEFF, Ann	Carlton	21†		L 6	S346	
S345	Jas., widr., lace-buyer	Chellington		1789, JA 3	B231	S347	
S346	Wm., farmer	Carlton					L6, S344
S347	Wm., gent.	Do.					B231, S345
S348	STENNAGE, Frances, widow	Cardington	50		G 23	G 22	
S349	STENSON, Jn., wheelwright	Sawley, Derbyshire	21	1788, OC14	C 25	C 26	
	STEPHENS. See STEVENS						
S350	STERNBERG, Francis Geo., widr., H M. Royal Horse Guards Blue.	St. Mary, Bedford		1789, OC12	F229	F230	
	STEVENS (STEPHENS)						
S351	Ann Frances, widow	Bedford§§§§§			H323	I 36	
S352	Eliz.	Eversholt	25		B361	F172	
S353	Jane, widow	Luton			G 13	C345	
S354	Jn., baker	Shefford in Campton	21†	1783, MY 6	N 12	H294	
S355	Mary	Rushden, Northants. §§§§§§	21†		W301	W302	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Studham.
§§ To marry at Colmworth or Bolnhurst. §§§ To marry at Campton.
§§§§ To marry at Flitton. §§§§§ To marry at St. Paul, Bedford or Ravensden.
§§§§§§ To marry at Sharnbrook.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	STEVENS (STEPHENS)(cont.)						
S356	Mary	Henlow	21†		E 32	I 1	
S357	Rich., farmer	Eastcotts in Cardington					R113,L104
S358	Rob., farmer	Rushden, Northants.	21†	1790,NO17	G234	K 37	
S359	Thos., yeoman	Cardington	23	1759,AP 4	H159	H161	
S360	Thos.,* servant	Lidlington	20	1785,SE15	M126	C441	
S361	Thos., cordwainer	Eversholt	22	1787,AP13	B 5	P152	
S362	Wm., grocer	Henlow	21†	1779,OC19	S282	H273	
S363	STEVENSON, Sam., farmer	Eversholt					P183,H7
S364	Thos., hemp-dresser	Brayfield "co. Beds." [?rectius, co. Bucks.]	22	1748,AP 2	J 96	E 91	
S366	STEWARDSON, Jn., carpenter	St. Mary, Bedford					H124,C51
	STEWART. See STUART.						
S365	STEWARDSON, Jn., carpenter	St. Mary, Bedford					D49,C220
S367	STIMSON, Rich., innholder	Bedford					T130,R157
S368	Rich., lace-dealer	St. Mary, Bedford					D115,B307
S369	STOAKES, Chas., gent.	Bedford					E26,B431
S370	Jn., farmer	Oakley§	21†	1783,DE 1	A149	L 61	
S371	STOCK, Wm.,* labr.	Riseley	21†	1789,OC26	W 20	H185	
S372	STOCKLEY, Jas.	Caddington§§	22	1780,MY 8	W278	W282	
S373	Jas.*	Redbourn, Herts.					S428,I41
S374	Rob.	Caddington	32	1785,NO17	M 22	P247	
S375	Sarah	Dunstable	25		N 45	P248	
S376	STONE, Thos. Brace, draper	Ampthill	23	1786,NO20	P295	P192	
S377	STONEBRIDGE, Sarah	Bromham	21		L121	J 36	
S378	STOP, Wm., salesman	Potsgrove					E41,P8
S379	STOREY, Ann	Roxton	24		H296	A 36	
S380	STORTON, Jn., farmer	Eaton Socon	29	1771,JL21	H103	C469	
	STAUGHTON, Sarah. See S343.						
S381	STRANGE, Eliz.	Chalton in Toddington	23		G 50	N 87	
S382	Eliz.	Toddington	24		G 51	B333	
S383	Geo., servant	Luton§§§	19	1778,JL 7	F151	G184	
S384	Jn., farmer	Toddington	21†	1781,JA 2	P291	W 17	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Oakley.
§§ To marry at Caddington. §§§ To marry at Luton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	STRANGE (cont)						
S385	Martha	Toddington	21		C 43	C 38	
S386	Mrs.Mary	Chalton in Toddington§			S144	S115	
S387	Mary, widow	Toddington			G190	P168	
S388	Rich ,servant	Do	19	1780,MY10	C237	T 43	
S389	Thos.,* servant	Chalgrave	23	1786,NO18	P288	W251	
S390	Wm.,baker	Toddington					H263.W253
S391	Wm.,baker	Do.	26	1788,JA10	C429	C 20	
S392	STRATFORD, Jn. Collet, grocer	Woburn					B314,S394
S393	Jn.Collet,grocer	Do.§§	37	1789,JL22	G 12	S 47	
S394	Sarah	Potsgrove	21†		B314	S392	
S395	STRATTON, Aquilla, labr.*	Stevington					W34,H220
S396	Thos.,labr.,widr.	Flitton§§§		1778,MR22	L105	P 2, H162	
S397	STREET, Jn.,farmer	Eastcotts in Cardington					B360,W100
S398	Matth.,husbdn.	Stotfold					W24,B218
S399	Rich.,* labr.	Bedford	21†	1779,FE13	K 83	S230	
S400	Thos.,farmer	Renhold					M25,B61
S401	Wm.,yeoman	Do	22	1772,AP25	E 77	E 65	
S402	STRINGER, Eliz.	Kempston	21†		F 43	S179	
S403	Jn.,victualler	Potton					P316,S45
S404	Wm.,* widr.,labr.	Bedford		1748/9, JA 9	A 23	W 27	
	STUART (STEWART)						
S405	Eliz.	Milton Ernest	21†		S174	R115	
S406	Jas.,farmer	Clapham					S172,S407
S407	Levi, miller	Oakley	21†	1788,SE22	S172	S406	
S408	Thos.,farmer	Turvey					C439,H135
S409	STUBBS, Mary	Dunstable	36		P200	I 30	
S410	STURGESS, Anne	Keysoe	21†		F 91	S106	
S411	Eliz.	Lavendon,Bucks.§§§§	21†		D176	S277	
S412	Francis,* widr.	Wymington		1772,MY 1	S141	S296	
S413	Jas.,farmer	Milton Ernest					P131,S430
S414	Jn.,* serving-man	Glatton,Hunts.	23	1746,DE26	A 77	A 88	
S415	Sarah	Dunstable	45		W 91	H125	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Chalgrave or Houghton Regis. §§To marry at Husborne Crawley. §§§To marry at Flitton. §§§§To marry at Campton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
S416	SUGARS, Jenny	St Peter, Bedford	19†		J 57	S418	
S417	Jn., wheelwright	Bedford					W212, C185
S418	Jn., farmer (father of Jenny)						J57, S416
S419	Mary	Kempston	21†		N 72	I 26	
S420	SUMMERFIELD, Jos., widr., blacksmith	Astwood, Bucks.	21	1778, OC14	R155	B127	
S421	Jos.,* labr. (with father's consent)	Cardington	minor	1785, SE 8	H134	P264, S422	
S422	Wm.,*	Do.					H134, S421
	SUMMERL(A)IN (SOM(M)ERLIN)						
S423	Austin	Flitwick					G151, C275
S424	Eliz., widow	Felmersham			D 28	W362	
S425	Jn.	Harrold					J44, S427
S426	Mary	Lidlington	27		F191	C310	
S427	Wm.*	Harrold	minor	1783, JN30	J 44	K 91, S425	
	SURKOT. See CIRCUIT.						
S428	SURREY, Jn.,* widr.	Luton	59	1782, FE11	I 41	S373	
S429	Jos., yeoman	Caddington§	21	1747, AU10	B303	B103	
S430	SUTTON, Eliz., widow	Milton Ernest			P131	S413	
S430a	Mary	Dean	21†		M110	S239	
S431	Sarah	Wootton	21		S 92	P294	
S432	Wm.	Girtford in Sandy					D120, C360
S433	SWAIN, Jn., blacksmith	Shillington	24	1748, MY 3	G202	J 84	
S434	Jos.*	St. Mary, Bedford	§§ 21†	1782, DE30	C188	T153	
S435	SWANNELL, Edw., farmer	Radwell in Felmersham	21†	1779, AP17	A173	A175	
S436	Edw., farmer, widr.	Felmersham		1790, NO27	A 86	A 83	
S437	Martha	Do.	minor		P 83	S442	
S438	Mary (dau. of Wm.)	Radwell in Felmersham	minor		T123	S443	
S439	Thos., farmer	Pavenham	21†	1782, AU 3	P198	G 31	
S440	Thos., widr., butcher	Felmersham		1789, OC31	A 75	A 82	
S441	Wm., farmer	Radwell in Felmersham					P257, T120
S442	Wm. (father of Martha)	Felmersham					P83, S437
S443	Wm., farmer	Do.					T123, S438
S443a	SWEPSON, Hen., gamekeeper	Clapham					R150, K94
S443b.	Rich., draper	St. Paul, Bedford	21†	1785, DE13	L131	L134	

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Luton or Studham.
§§ To marry at St. Mary, Bedford.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	SWEPSON (cont.)						
S444	Thos.	Clapham	30	1772,JA11	L 79	M131	
S445	SWIFT, Jos.	Dunstable	26	1787,AU18	C260	H246	
S446	SWINDALL, Ann	Do.§			N 54	H260	
S447	SWINSCOE, Edw., tailor	Dunton	21†	1782,OC15	F 5	F 6	
	SYMONDS. See SIMONS.						
T 1	TANDEY, Mark, carpenter widr.	Turvey	21†	1781,NO16	W 43	W307	
T 2	TANSLEY, Wm., yeoman	Haynes					P70,P81
T 4	TAPP, Edmd., flax-draper	St Mary,Bedford					C186,E28
T 3	Edw., hemp-dresser	Bedford					F65,R32
T 5	Edmd, hemp-dresser	St.Mary,Bedford					M5,P46
T 6	Rob., farmer	Felmersham					C422,C436
T 7	Thos., widr., farmer	Milton Ernest		1777,JL 4	M 12	G 43	
T 8	TARGETT, Wm.	Luton					S317,P230
T 9	TARRY, Hannah	Blunham	21†		W132	D 90	
T 10	TASSELL, Thos	Bletsoe					H205,B78
T 11	TATMAN, Wm., game-keeper	Blunham					R11,C190
T 12	Wm., farmer	Mogerhanger					F4,B242
T 13	TAYLOR, Abraham.* widr.	Haynes§§	21†	1778,JN 5	R 99	T 26	
T 14	Ann, widow	Old Warden			D151	S252	
T 15	Ann(with parents' consent)	Luton	20		C393	B499	
T 16	Ann	Old Warden					T36,F109
T 17	Ann	Soulbury, Bucks.§§§	22		H243	H242	
T 18	Ann	Studham	22		S190	M173	
T 19	Edw., farmer	Shillington	21†	1786,OC 4	S134	V 6	
T 20	Eliz.	Cranfield			W117	F149	
T 21	Eliz.	Hockliffe	23		H 53	C 13	
T 22	Francis, farmer	Wilshamstead					J51,F58
T 23	Francis,* farmer	Cardington					S318,S41
T 24	Geo. Chalkley, gent.	Biggleswade					W140,H47
T 25	Jas., farmer	Southill	22	1772,AP 6	R 98	R112, A 71	
T 26	Jas., yeoman	Haynes					T13,R99

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Tilsworth.
§§ To marry at Haynes. §§§ To marry at Toddington.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	TAYLOR (cont.)						
T 27	Jas.,yeoman	Haynes					O5,P167
T 28	Jas.,* servant	Kempston	20	1786,MR11	H305	C 11	
T 29	Jn.,labr.	Stondon§		1748/9, MR18	C118	C121	
T 30	Jn.	St.Paul,Bedford					J21,J83
T 31	Jn.,A.M.	Blunham					P20,C8
T 32	Martha	Husborne Crawley§§			B 86	S140	
T 33	Martha(with her guardian's consent)	Maulden	minor		P150	F 22	
T 34	Mary	§§§	30		T 45	F158	
T 35	Mary	Ravensden	21†		B479	W 93	
T 36	Mary(dau. of Ann)	Old Warden	minor		F109	T 16	
T 37	Mary	Riseley	21†		T125a	P158	
T 38	Rich.,farmer	Southill					G84,W232
T 39	Rich.,farmer	Do.					H316,T42
T 40	Rob.,farmer	Old Warden	21†	1789,MY 9	G 90	B213	
T 41	Sarah	Luton	21		I 34	B402	
T 42	Susannah(dau. of Rich.)	Southill	minor		H316	T 39	
T 43	Thos.,farmer	Toddington					S388,C237
T 44	Wm.,horsekeeper	Whittlebury, Northants.	30	1747,OC21	J 35	W139	
T 45	Wm.,grocer	Riseley§§§	30	1748,SE10	T 34	F158	
T 46	Wm.,butcher	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1779,SE 1	R108	P 35	
T 47	Wm.	Moulton, Northants	21†	1782,OC 5	R 77	R 74	
T 48	Wm.,farmer	Holwell	21†	1778,NO12	W261	T112	
T 49	TEAGLE, Sarah	Aspley Guise	about 24		H153	B148	
T 50	TEAR, Wm.	Potton					W314,R4
T 51	Wm.,victualler	Do.					M111,G150
T 52	TEBBUT, Matth.,* labr.	Kempston					O24,J87
T 53	TEEDON, Thos.,* servant	Cranfield	20	1787,JL 8	W142	V 12	
T 54	THEED, Anne(dau. of Wm.)	St.Paul,Bedford	19		M 1	T 55	
T 54a	Wm.,merchant	Bedford					R198
T 55	Wm.,merchant	Do.					M1,T54
T 56	THICKPENNY, Jn., farmer	Millbrook§§§§	23	1747,OC12	P 62	H 44	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Southill.
§§ To marry at Milton Brian. §§§ To marry at Colmworth.
§§§§ To marry at Millbrook or Pulloxhill.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	THICKPENNY (cont)						
T 57	Wm ,wheelwright	Steppingley	60	1779,FE13	P 48	T118	
T 58	THOMAS, Avery	Sandy	21†		A 60a	A 62	
T 59	Dinah	Willington	21†		E 83	B141	
T 60	Hen.,yeoman	Bedford					R168,H49
T 61	T.						T84,D41
T 62	Wm.,victualler	Bedford					A64,F89
T 63	Wm ,innholder	Do.					W285,L120
T 64	T(H)OM(P)SON, Ann	Potton	21		S205	T 82	
T 65	Archibald	Luton	28	1781,JA26	G220	S142	
T 66	Azar,* labr.	Wilshamstead	minor	1783,DE 9	T121	T 78, C 91	
T 67	Chas.	Luton	26	1789,OC23	E 22	P310	
T 68	Eliz.	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		S194	T 76	
T 69	Jane	Shefford in Campton	24		S163	P 63	
T 70	Jas	Sundon					P3,H74
T 71	Jas.,* farmer	Do.					B331,O54
T 72	Jas.,farmer	Do.					J18,T86
T 73	Jn ,gent.	Bedford					S38,M54
T 74a	Mary	St Paul,Bedford	21		F194	B54	
T 74	Martha(dau of Philip)	St.Paul,Bedford	minor		M 3	T 77	
T 75	Philip,butcher	Bedford					R69,L85
T 76	Philip,butcher	Do.					S194,T 68
T 77	Philip	Do.					M3,T74
T 78	Rich.(father of Azar)						T66,T121
T 79	Sarah	Cardington	21†		C 7	C201	
T 80	Sarah	Shefford in Campton			P 71	K 15	
T 81	Sarah	St Paul,Bedford	21†		B414	B388	
T 82	Thos ,barber	Potton					S205,T64
T 83	Wm.,draper	Wellingborough, Northants.					C208,S216
T 84	Wm.,mercer	Do.	21†	1787,NO20	D 41	T 61	
T 85	Wm.,* cowdealer	Caxton,Cambs.	21†	1781,JN26	C291	C324	
T 86	Wm.,cordwainer	Fenlake in Cardington					S40,N39
T 87	Wm.,widr.,shoemaker	Do.	21†	1788,FE12	J 46	S 3	
T 88	THONG, Edw. Read,gent.	Bedford					S312,R145

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
T 89	THORN, Rob., innholder	Eaton Socon					W284,B56
T 90	Rob., innholder	Eaton Socon					W217,R106
T 91	THORNTON, Jn.,* labr.	Colmworth	minor	1787,MY16	L162	B401, T 92	
T 92	Wm.,* labr. (father of Jn.)	Do.					L162,T91
T 93	THOROUGHGOOD, Jn.,* labr	Biddenham	21†	1787,OC 9	D 44	C 27	
T 94	Rose	St.Paul,Bedford	21		D 37	L 38	
	T(H)ROSSELL (THRUSSEL)						
T 95	Elisha*	Luton	21	1786,JL10	P240	P231	
T 96	Jn.	King's Walden, Herts.					C443,H193
T 97	Mary(with father's consent)	Eaton Socon	19		B 82	C423	
T 98	Sarah	Thurleigh	21†		S 1	W 53	
T 99	THURLEY, Jn.	Kimbolton,Hunts§	24	1747/8, FE22	R193	R176	
T100	TICKELL, Jn., officer in H.M.Royal 14th Foot.	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1783,FE 8	C460	L122	
T101	TIDD, Eliz., widow	Shillington			D 7	C 59	
T102	TILCOCK, Rebecca	Dunstable	22		O 35	T103	
T103	Rob.,* labr.	Toddington					T102,O35
T104	Wm., farmer	Edlesborough, Bucks.					C35,L129
T105	TILLEY, Eliz.* (mother of Mary Field)						F58,J51
T106	Hannah	St.Mary,Bedford	22		G 4	D137, B378	
T107	TIMAEUS, Jn., baker	St.Peter,Bedford	21†	1787,OC26	P218	O 29	
T108	TINGEY, Eliz.	Henlow	21†		W268	S 12	
T109	Eliz.(dau.of Wm. & Ann)	Northill	minor		H 79	T116	
T110	Jas., farmer	Do.					H79,T109
T111	Jn., labr.	Eaton Socon	40	1785,JL21	W297	E 70	
T112	Jn., butcher	Henlow					W261,T48
T113	Mary	Turvey	21		M161	R 78	
T114	Rob., carpenter	Henlow					B527,S222
T115	Sarah, widow	Northill			R117	D126	
T116	Wm.* & Ann* (parents of Eliz.)	Do.					T109,H79
T117	TINSLEY, Mary	St.Cuthbert, Bedford	21		B420	G200	
T118	TITCOMBE, Parker, servant	Steppingley					T57,P48
T119	TODD, Jn.,* widr.	Houghton Regis§§	48	1790,MY17	E 6	[no bond]	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Sandy or Potton.
§§ To marry at Houghton Regis.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
T120	TOLL, Eliz.	Wilshamstead§	21		P257	S441, W360	
T121	Mary	Do.	21†		T 66	C 91	
T122	TOLLER, Ann(dau of Jn.)	Northill	18		I 21	T125	
T123	Jas., farmer	Do.	21†	1786,JA11	S438	S443	
T124	Jn., farmer, widr	Do.	40†	1778,JA17	A 87	A 81	
T125	Jn., farmer	Do.					I21,T122
T125a	TOMBS, Wm., joiner	Riseley	21†	1787,AU15	T 37	P158	
T126	TOM(P)KINS, Edw.	Wavendon, Bucks.§§	26	1748,OC13	S147	P188	
T127	Hannah	Luton	28		K108	H 9	
T128	Mary	Woburn§§§			R177	R 8	
T129	Sarah, widow	Bromham			T162	I 39	
T130	Thos., woolcomber	Kislingbury, Northants.	21†	1783,SE30	R157	S367	
T131	Wm.	Houghton Conquest					L156,O15
T132	Wm., miller	Holcote					C76,K42
	TOMPSON. See THOMPSON.						
T133	[nil]						
T134	TOOKEY, Watson Wm., farmer	Odell	21†	1778,AP21	H206	H209	
T135	TOOSLAND, Mary, widow	§§§§			R180	H261	
T136	TOPHAM, Cath.	Eaton Socon	20		C451	T137	
T137	Jas., jun., farmer	Do.					C451,T136
T138	Jas., farmer	Do.§§§§	21†	1784,MY11	H175	T139	
T139	Jn., farmer	Do.					H175,T138
T140	Jn., farmer	Do.	25	1787,JA18	G 98	G104	
T141	Hannah	Do.	20		H 45	T143	
T142	Mary	Do.	21		G101	G103	
T143	Thos., farmer	Do.					H45,T141
T144	TOPPING, Sarah, widow	Haynes	21†		B212	M142	
T145	TOSSELL, Thos., farmer	Clapham					P249,S76
T146	TOWERS, Miss	New St., Spring Gardens[Midx.]					W285
T147	TOWLER, Wm., cordwainer	Carlton					M17,R196
T148	TOWNROW, Jas.,* servant	Aspley Guise	22	1785,JL13	B254	W324	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Bletsoe.
§§ To marry at Milton Brian. §§§ To marry at Ridgmont.
§§§§ To marry at Eaton Socon.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
T149	TOWNSEND, Geo., painter	Wrestlingworth	21†	1783,AP26	A156	A 72	
T150	Sarah	Sundon	21		J 18	T 72	
T151	TRALEY, Jn., widr., lace merchant	Wellingborough, Northants.		1782,AP10	S151	S148	
T152	TRAVELLS, Jn., carpenter	Ampthill	21†	1778,NO26	C 31	G 48	
T153	TREECHER, Jas., sergeant in Beds. Militia	St. Mary, Bedford					S434,C188
T154	TRESSLER, Eliz.	Carlton§	21†		J 59	T155	
T155	Rob., baker	Do.					J59,T154
T156	TRING, Hen., waggoner	Dunstable	30	1771,DE23	I 36	A193	
	TROSSELL. See THROSSELL.						
T157	TROWMAN, Wm., widr., innholder	Cardington§§		1787,MY29	M121	N 26	
T158	TRUEMAN, Jn.*	Hargrave, Northants.	21†	1787,JL 4	M 4	A183	
T159	TRUSTRAM, Ann	Henlow	21		H 38	C 21	
T160	TUCKER, Edw., carpenter	St. Cuthbert, Bedford					F29,F28
T161	Eleanor	Bromham	28		R160	M 29	
T162	Jn., labr.	Sherborne, Dorset	26	1747,AU26	T129	I 39	
T163	TURNER, Ann	Ampthill	21†		L 30	H149	
T164	Mary	Dunstable	25		W274	W277	
T165	Rich., widr.	Luton	35	1786,JL 9	E 8	C341	
T166	Rob., widr., farmer	Eaton Socon		1748,MY 9	A 1	W193	
T167	Wm.*	Biddenham§§§	21†	1783,JA11	W180	S211	
T168	Wm.,* publican	Totternhoe					S82,D183
T169	TURNEY, Ann	Potsgrove	19		P191	E 38	
T170	Geo.	Ridgmont	25	1747/8, MR10	H287	D136	
T171	Jn., linendraper	Eaton Bray	21	1782,AU 6	S 31	S 32	
T172	Jn., butcher	Husborne Crawley	21†	1783,JN 7	R 10	R 12	
T173	Judith	Potsgrove	22		R 43	B518	
T174	TURVEY, Wm.*	§§§§		1748,OC 3	C 68	W230	
T175	TUTT, Sarah (dau. of Thos. & Margt.) ††	St. Paul, Bedford	minor		E 94	T176	
T176	Thos. & Margt., late of St. Paul, Bedford, now of St. Pancras, London. ††						T175,E94
U 1	UNDERWOOD, Jas., gent.	Potton					H75,I16
U 2	Jn., butcher	Hockliffe	40	1786,SE29	P 65	J 28	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Chellington or Carlton.
§§ To marry at Cardington. §§§ To marry at Biddenham. §§§§ To marry at Tilsworth.
†† See p.162.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	UNDERWOOD (cont)						
U 3	Jn.	Potton					W154,R41
U 4	UNSWORTH, Jn.	Hockliffe	23	1779,JN 5	F 62	C266	
U 5	USHER, Jn., carpenter	Blunham	21†	1780,AP20	B167	H138	
U 6	Jn., carpenter	Do.					M62,U6
U 7	Mary, widow	St.Paul, Bedford			M129	F195	
U 8	Rebecca	Blunham	21†		M 62	U 6	
U 9	Thos.,* shepherd	Southill	21	1783,MR17	B 81	C 42	
U 10	Wm., dairyman	Goldington					B248,P30
V 1	VALENTINE, Rich., farmer	Houghton Conquest					C83,B491
V 2	Rich., widr., farmer	Do.		1759,AP30	H 27	D139	
V 3	VARNAM, Sarah	Whipsnade	24		D182	B 3	
V 4	VAUX, Ann	Marston Morteyne	21†		L 67	F193	
V 5	VEAL, Jas., victualler	St.Paul, Bedford					R76,C433
V 6	Oliver, whitesmith	Bedford					T19,S134
V 7	VERNEYS, Peter, cheesemonger	Greenwich, Kent	26	1789,FE14	C233	C232	
V 8	VERRALL, Hen., surgeon	Potton					H233,B136
V 9	VICKERS, Hannah	Podington	30		F 80	D 71	
V 10	VINCENT, Wm.	Flitwick					J45,F32
V 11	Wm., farmer	Do.					H301,P138
V 12	Wm., farmer	Do.					T53,W142
V 13	Wm., farmer	Do.					S156,C364
V 14	Wm., farmer	Do.					B40,G77
V 15	VINE, Matth.,* servant	Lidlington	24	1786,FE11	B162	C442	
W 1	WADE, Wm., horse-dealer	Wilbarston, Northants.	28	1779,DE17	J 61	F 69	
W 2	WADMORE, Diana	Kempston	21†		M174	S227	
W 3	WADSWORTH, Jn.	Little Staughton					W5,C73
W 4	Margt., widow	Thurleigh			R188	P 18	
W 5	Sarah (dau of Jn)	Riseley	minor		C 73	W 3	
W 6	WAGSTAFFE, Alice	St.John, Bedford	21†		G205	G203	
W 7	Alice, widow	Do					W8,W13
W 8	Ann (dau. of Alice)	Do.	20		W 13	W 7	
W 9	Sir Jn. Livesey	Podington					A148,C61
W 10	Rich., yeoman	Wilden					P76,S96

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards."

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
W 11	WAGSTAFFE, Rich., gent.	St.John,Bedford					W13,W8
W 12	Thos.,farmer	Wilden					L68,K24
W 13	Wm.,grocer	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1780,JA18	W 8	W 11	
W 14	WAINWRIGHT, Rob., gent.	Luton§	above 50	1789,OC24	E103	C343	
W 15	Sarah	St.Mary,Bedford	21†		R203	W 15a	
W 15a	Thos.,tanner	Bedford					R203,W15
W 16	Wm.,yeoman	Maulden					C381,P303
W 17	WAKEFIELD, Rich., innholder	St.Paul,Bedford					S384,P291
W 18	WAKELON,?Dorothy, widow	Felmersham§§			P 16	H248	
W 19	Mary, widow	Keysoe			W237	H123	
W 20	WALDING, Eliz.	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		S371	H185	
W 21	WALDOCK, Alice	Milton Ernest	about 30		H 97	L116	
W 22	Eliz.	Flitton	21†		E 35	W354	
W 23	Ellen, widow	Kempston	21†		H133	C151	
W 24	Geo.,labr.	Stotfold		1747,NO11	B218	S398	
W 25	Jos.	St.Paul,Bedford	32	1772,JL18	H 83	M 27	
W 26	Sarah, widow	Stotfold			P170	H184	
W 27	WALES, Jn.,* labr.	Bedford					S404,A23
W 28	WALKER, Eliz.	Pertenhall	21†		B342	W 33	
W 29	Ellis, widr.	Sandy§§§		1747/8, MR 7	B417	W265, H 13	
W 30	Francis	Toddington					C316,W121
W 31	Francis,shop-keeper	Do.					H166,G115
W 32	Geo.,* servant	Eaton Socon					S309,N79
W 33	Hen.,farmer	Pertenhall					B342,W28
W 34	Jas.,* labr.	Stevington	21	1759,JL29	H220	S395	
W 35	Jn.,* widr., labr.	Milton Ernest		1778,MR24	R 1	E 92	
W 36	Jn.,* servant	Hemel Hempstead, Herts.	21	1781,JA 6	G222	G 65	
W 37	Jn.,innholder	Eaton Socon					S97,H321a
W 38	Mary, widow	Kensworth,Herts	§§§§		P 64	C328	
W 39	Thos.,tailor	Cardington					B400,R85
W 40	Wm.,* widr., farmer	Carlton		1790,FE20	B229	A177	

* signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Luton.
§§ To marry at Sharnbrook or Felmersham. §§§ To marry at Cockayne Hatley or Potton
§§§§ To marry at Caddington.

No	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
W 41	WALLER, Edw., miller	Shillington§	21†	1785,DE14	B483	D129	
W 42	Sarah	Do.	21		A163a	D 66	
W 43	WALLINGER, Eliz., widow	Carlton	21†		T 1	W307	
W 44	WALLIS, Jn.						B463,H290
W 45	WALSOME, Wm, widr., baker	St.John,Bedford		1759,DE 3	P262	W 62	
W 46	WALTERS, Thos	Dunstable	26	1785,NO15	H 84	P246	
W 47	WALTON, Sarah	Melchbourne	21†		A 94	F169	
W 48	WAND, Ann	Stotfold	21		M166	R165	
W 49	Jane, widow	Do.			B176	W120	
W 50	Wm., farmer	Do.	29	1778,NO28	B174	P217	
W 51	WARD, Ann, widow	Chellington§§	21		B366	L 90	
W 52	Ann, widow	Maulden			E55	E 56	
W 53	Edmd., farmer	Thurleigh					S1,T98
W 54	Geo.,* labr.	Toddington§§§	22	1748,AP12	A147	F156	
W 55	Jane, widow	Thurleigh			N 58	L 78	
W 56	Jas., butcher	Stagsden§§§§	21†	1785,JN20	A 8	W 65	
W 57	Jas., farmer	Sharnbrook					A13,W64
W 58	Jas., butcher	Do.					B232a,B69
W 59	Jn., farmer	Thurleigh	21†	1781,JL19	E 9	E 11	
W 60	Jn.,* matmaker	Sharnbrook					P59,B97
W 61	Joshua*	Woburn					S229,R84
W 62	Leonard, painter	Bedford					W45,P262
W 63	Mary, widow	Caddington			S129	W 66	
W 64	Mary	Sharnbrook	21†		A 13	W 57	
W 65	Sam., farmer	Stagsden					A8,W56
W 66	Thos., farmer	Caddington					S129,W63
W 67	WARR, Thos., widr., shopkeeper	St.Peter, Bedford		1789,JA 3	W198	B235	
W 68	Wm.	Maulden	26	1772,MR11	P214	K 63	
W 69	Wm.	Swineshead					C52,B432
W 70	WARDEN, Eliz.	Wymington§§§§§	22		L 28	W300	
W 71	Wm., excise officer	Potton					M119,D89

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Shillington.
§§ To marry at Carlton. §§§ To marry at Pulloxhill or Maulden.
§§§§ To marry at Stagsden. §§§§§ To marry at Podington or Wymington.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
W 72	WARE, Abraham*	Eaton Socon					P215,D114
W 73	Chas.,farmer	Chesham,Bucks.		1748,AP11	B291	A184	
W 74	WARNER, Ann	Folmersham	19		F 74	F156	
W 75	Anna Maria	Marston Morteyne	25		A 66	N 9	
W 76	Eliz.	Oakley	21†		B156	C472	
W 77	Mary(dau. of Mary)	Aspley Guise	20		C207	W 78	
W 78	Mary	Do.					C207,W77
W 79	Rob.,* servant	Westoning§	22	1778,MY16	H333	C326	
W 80	Thos.,* yeoman	Wootton					Y7,C362
	WARRED (WARREN alias)						
W 81	Ann	Eversholt	22		P151	G105	
W 82	WARREN, Jas.,farmer, widr.	Wootton	21†	1779,MY15	L 32	B 79	
W 83	Jn.	Luton					J37,B380
W 84	Mary	Do.	23		B451	W 87	
W 85	Thos.,apothecary	Dunstable					M90,H143
W 86	Thos.,servant	Chalgrave	22	1787,OC 2	G131	H327	
W 87	Wm.,* husbdn.	Luton					B451,W84
W 88	WARTER, Wm.*	Caddington	35	1784,NO20	B 4	B200	
W 89	WARWICK, Benj.,* postchaise driver	Dunstable	26	1787,JA18	M162	S 34	
W 90	WASBISH, Ann	Luton	21		G108	B288	
W 91	WATERFIELD, Jn.,widr.	Market Harborough,Leicestershire	50	1789,NO19	S415	H125	
W 92	Wm.,cordwainer	Hockliffe	22	1784,DE27	G 64	G 66	
W 93	WATFORD, Wm.* farmer	Ravensden					B479,T35
W 94	WATKINS, Hen.,rector	Battlesden & Potsgrove		1747/8, JA 6	J 49	J 54	
W 95	Jn.,carpenter	Milton Ernest	45	1772,FE 3	C176	C162	
W 96	Jn. Burton, clerk	Willen,Bucks.	21†	1781,NO19	H154	A 6	
W 97	WATSON, Thos., 6th Foot Regt.	Ampthill					G159,G32
W 98	Thos.,distiller	St.Sepulchre, Midx	21†	1786,AU 9	B227	J 4	
W 99	WATTS, Alex.,esq.	Blunham					H320,P212
W100	Jane	Eastcotts in Cardington	21†		B360	S397	
W101	Jn.*	Luton	25	1772,AP20	H314	G122	
W102	Jn.*	Harrold§§	21†	1778,OC16	S304	W104	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Westoning.
§§ To marry at Harrold.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WATTS (cont.)						
W103	Mary	Ridgmont	21		B304	S111	
W104	Rob.	Do.					S304,W102
W105	Sarah, widow	Colmworth			M172	L148	
W106	WAYMENT, Thos., [signs "Wyment"]	Yarmouth, Norfolk	24	1786, JA16	P108	D 23	
W107	WEBB Dan.,* labr.	Bushey, Herts.	21	1786, AU 9	S 59	W255	
W108	Edw., carpenter	Cranfield	21†	1786, OC 9	B493	D130	
W109	Jn., yeoman	Maulden	21†	1782, JA 7	R 68	C 81	
W110	Mary	Sutton			K101	C375	
W111	Sophia	Westoning	20		B383	W115	
W112	Thos.,* inn-holder	Bedford					B248, P30, U10
W113	Millicent	Cranfield§	30		O 18	H152, L 18	
W114	Wm., tailor	Do.	24	1772, DE21	P229	K 18	
W115	Wm.,* labr.	Paulerspury, Northants.					B383, W111
W116	WEBER, Hen. Wm., gent.	St. Peter, Bedford	21†	1779, JL 1	F140	B 52	
W117	WEBSTER, Sam.,* labr.	Cranfield	28	1772, JN 3	T 20	F149	
W118	Wm.,* husbdn.	Luton	24	1747, DE30	B305	W148	
W119	WEEDON, Frances	Eaton Bray	21		S160	S 33	
W120	Jas., farmer	Sandon, Herts					B176, W49
W121	WEEKES, Ann	Toddington§§			C316	W 30	
W122	WELBY, Rich., gent	Welburne, Lincolnshire					M132, W123
W123	Selina	Do.§§§			M132	W122	
W124	WELCH, Eliz.	Battlesden	18		C122	W126	
W125	Eliz.	Luton	25		G 19	C342	
W126	Wm., farmer	Battlesden					C122, W124
W127	WELFORD, Anne	Maulden	25		G147	W128	
W128	Thos.,* gardener	Do.					G147, W127
W129	WELLDALE, Frances Letitia	Pertenhall	minor		P283	W130	
W130	Jn., butcher (father of Letitia)	Woburn					P283, W129
W131	WELLS, Cath. (dau. of Nathl.)	Keysoe	minor		S193	W137	
W132	Chas., blacksmith	Sandy	21†	1783, JA27	T 9	D 90	
W133	Edw., baker	St. Paul, Bedford	24	1759, SE 3	B 57	B 59	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Holcote or Cranfield.
§§ To marry at Milton Brian. §§§ To marry at Little Staughton or Eaton Socon.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WELLS (cont.)						
W134	Martha	St. Paul, Bedford	21		O 21	[no bond]	
W135	Mary	Biggleswade	21†		B267	S 53	
W136	Mary	Houghton Regis	23		F215	E 2	
W137	Nathl., farmer	Keysoe					S193, W131
W138	Nathl., farmer	Do.					J58, W141
W139	Sam.,* victualler	Biddenham					T44, J35
W140	Sam., brewer	Biggleswade	21†	1784, JA 2	H 47	T 24	
W141	Sarah (dau. of Nathl.)	Keysoe	minor		J 58	W138	
W142	Sarah	Flitwick	25		T 53	V 12	
W143	Thos., clerk, vicar	Old Warden	32	1747, MY10	P148	W145	
W144	Thos., gent.	Shefford in§§ Campton	28	1759, FE17	F 59	P181	
W145	Wilson, clerk, vicar	Riseley					P148, W143
W146	WENHAM, Smith, farmer	Wrestlingworth					A70, M63
W147	WEST, Jn., cordwainer	Shelton§	21†	1785, OC17	B396	S243	
W148	WESTLEY, Jn., butcher	Luton					W118, B305
W149	Sarah (dau. of Wm.)	Odell	minor		W228	W151	
W150	Wm.,* farmer	Harrold	26†	1771, NO27	C183	F 12	
W151	Wm.,* farmer	Odell					W228, W149
W152	WESTROP, Eliz.	Sutton	21		M171	D 48	
W153	Mary	Stotfold	21†		G197	S 10	
W154	WESTWOOD, Jn., widr.	Chatteris, Cambs.	21†	1789, SE29	R 41	U 3	
W155	WEYMAN, Mary (dau. of Wm.)	Wrestlingworth	minor		B155	W156	
W156	Wm., farmer	Do.					B155, W155
W157	WHEATHERHEAD, Jos.,* dealer	Toddington					W252, L49
W158	WHEELER, Ann (dau. of Wm.)	Marston Morteyne	19		B120	W163	
W159	Jas., farmer	Millbrook	30	1787, SE24	F2C5	F206	
W160	Jn., widr., dairyman	Harlington	49	1778, AP25	K 58	M 96	
W161	Rich., farmer	Langford	25	1772, DE19	F 60	C297	
W162	Sam., farmer	Houghton Conquest					C83, B491, V1
W163	Wm., husbdn.	Marston Morteyne					B120, W158
W164	WHITBREAD, Eliz., widow	Ravensden			H190	H195	
W165	Eliz.	Aspley Guise	21†		P304	B217	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Roxton.
§§ Church at which marriage to be celebrated not stated.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WHITBREAD (cont)						
W166	Jn.,grocer	Bedford					P82,W244
W167	WHITE, Ann,widow	Stagsden			H307	[no bond]	
W168	Ann(with parents' consent)	Dunstable	19		P107	C154a	
W169	Charlotte	Kempston	21†		J 39	J 31	
W170	Eliz	Bletsoe	21†		P 86	L144	
W171	Francis,farmer	Woodend in Westoning					W176,C292
W172	Hugh, * publican	Cranfield					A105,L112a
W173	Jn.,* widr., labr.	Milton Ernest	21†	1778,SE 8	B 27	C152	
W174	Jn ,* servant	Hockliffe	23	1779,MY24	H 51	H 52	
W175	Jos.,* widr.	Dunstable	66	1781,JA13	W270	B301	
W176	Jos.,butcher	Ampthill	22	1782,JA21	C292	W171	
W177	Jos.,butcher	Do.					B17,C119
W178	Jos.,cordwainer	Bedford					E94,T175
W179	Judith	Melchbourne	21†		L 1	H210	
W180	Martha	Lidlington§	minor		T167	W189	
W181	Mary	Harrold	about 25		P252	S297	
W182	Mary	St.Paul',Bedford	21†		S104	S102	
W183	Sarah	Flitwick	40		F 18	G144	
W184	Thos.,dairyman	Eversholt	21	1772,SE24	I 12	C351	
W185	Thos.,farmer	Kempston					P45,R53
W186	Thos.,farmer	Do.					C45,L82
W187	Wm.*	St.Paul,Bedford	21†	1778,SE 5	C359	S279a	
W188	Wm. Clark,miller	Kempston					R97,S249
W189	Wm.*(father of Martha)	Marston Morteyne or Lidlington					T167,W180
W190	Wm.,* labr.	Westoning§§	40	1784,JA 3	C 36	H202	
W191	WHITEHORN, Dan.*	Wantage,Berks.	26	1787,MY15	L 52	S315	
W192	WHITEHOUSE, Jn., gardener	Bedford					W212,C185
W193	Jn.,gardener	Do.					T166,A1
W194	Jn.,widr., gardener	Do.		1778,JA31	L113	J 14	
W195	Jos.,widr., peruke maker	Do.		1786,SE28	C348	C 66	
W196	WHITEMAN, Jn.,black-smith	Cardington	21†	1778,FE21	H297	F231	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Biddenham.
§§ To marry at Westoning.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
W197	WHITNEY, Benj., carpenter	Stagsden	23	1789,MR 4	F 39	D 82	
W198	Mary	St Peter,Bedford	21†		W 67	B235	
W199	WHITTON, Wm.,farmer	"Whitkin", Northants.	23	1772,JL20	R 64	R 65	
W200	WHITWORTH, Margt.	Elstow	21†		L 36	L 42	
W201	Mary	St Paul,Bedford	21†		P178	H275	
W202	Theophilus	Houghton Conquest					B504,E76
W203	WIFFEN, Jn,* servant	Flitton	20	1790,NO11	H 73	W358	
W204	Rich.	St.John,Bedford	22	1759,JA27	B 6	J 89	
W205	WILBIRD, Jn *	Chellington§	21†	1783,NO25	F 44	B363	
W206	WILCOCKS, Anne	Dean	21†		F171	S149	
W207	WILCOX, Sarah	Ampthill	21†		M 39	C132	
W208	WILDING, Geo.,* labr.	Barton§§	35	1789,MY11	W340	W209	
W209	Thos., servant	Do.					W340,W208
W210	WILDMAN, Geo,* bricklayer	Flitton§§§	21†	1772,NO23	S196	A 12	
W211	Jas.,* labr.	Maulden	21†	1788,JA 4	D100	H118	
W212	WILEMAN, Wm.	Bedford§§§§	22	1747/8, JA 7	C185	S417, W192	
W213	WILES (WYLES), Ann	Ampthill	21†		J 24	B252	
W214	Eliz.(dau.of Thos.)	Eaton Socon	19		L119	W219	
W215	Eliz.(dau.of Wm.)	Do.	minor		B407	W222	
W216	Rob. farmer	Do.	28	1759,DE24	N 18	N 19	
W217	Rob.,farmer	Do.	53	1787,NO15	R106	T 90	
W218	Rob.,farmer, widr.	Do.	21†	1785,MY21	B317	W257a	
W219	Thos.,farmer	Do.					L119,W214
W220	Thos.,yeoman	Roxton	21†	1781,AP13	E 78	E 81	
W221	Thos.,yeoman	Southill	21†	1790,DE 6	B458	G 15	
W222	Wm.,farmer	Eaton Socon					B407,W215
W223	Wm.,farmer	Do.	21†	1785,FE 9	L168	L173	
W224	WILKINS, Francis, yeoman	Luton					F150,G161
W225	Francis	Do.					C229,C212
W226	Mary	Hexton, Herts.§§§§§	21		C241	W227	
W227	Rich.,farmer	Do.					C241,W226

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Chellington.
§§ To marry at Barton. §§§ To marry at Pulloxhill.
§§§§ To marry at St.Paul, or St.Peter, Bedford. §§§§§ To marry at Campton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WILKINS (cont.)						
W228	Thos.	Podington	21	1779,MY28	W149	W151	
W229	WILKINSON, Jos.*	St.Miles, in St.Albans,Herts.	23	1787,AU 5	N 92	B310	
W230	Thos.	Dunstable					T174,C68
W231	WILLIAMS, Jas.*	St.Ives,Hunts.	22	1790,AP12	H284	B265	
W232	WILLIAMSON, Ann	Southill	21†		G 84	T 38	
W233	Jn.,labr.	Tadlow,Cambs.	21†	1786,JA 3	H306	C458	
W234	Jos.,gent.	Luton					H92,J98
W235	Martha	Goldington	21		N 28	C 94	
W236	Wm.,farmer	Keysoe					H36,S246a
W237	Wm.,yeoman	Do.	about 34	1778,NO 6	W 19	H123	
W238	Wm.,labr.(with father's consent)	Lidlington	19	1781,FE 9	B150	C103	
W239	WILLIMOT, Ann	Wilshamstead	21†		P293	S187	
W240	WILLIS, Dorothy	St.Peter,Bedford	minor		P 32	W242	
W241	Jn.,* servant	Potsgrove§	21	1790,JA12	C454	C 40	
W242	Jos (father of Dorothy)						W240,P32
W243	Sarah	Tilsworth	23		O 46	H 61	
W244	Susannah	St.Paul,Bedford§§	24		P 82	W166	
W245	WILLISON, Francis, farmer	Toddington	26	1783,SE15	P289	W250	
W246	Geo.,farmer	Do.	24	1784,JN 9	F 42	C 17	
W247	Jane	Chalgrave	25		W328	C 18	
W248	Jas.,servant	Toddington					W256,B189
W249	Jas.,farmer	Do.	26	1783,JA 8	C 98	C101	
W250	Jas.,farmer	Do.					P289,W245
W251	Jos.,farmer	Do.					S389,P288
W252	Jos.,dairyman	Do.	21†	1787,OC12	L 49	W157	
W253	Mary	Do.	22		H263	S390	
W254	Thos.,farmer	Chalgrave					H300,K14
W255	Thos.,farmer	Do.					W107,S59
W256	Wm.,servant	Toddington	34	1780,AP 6	B189	W248	
W257	WILLS, Eliz.	Renhold§§§	48		G 89	R123	
W257a	Thos.,farmer	St.Neots,Hunts.					W218,B317

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Tingrith.
§§ To marry at Biddenham or St.Paul,Bedford. §§§ To marry at Cardington or Renhold

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
W258	WILMER, Rich., farmer	Broughton, Bucks.	23	1783,MR10	G117	G110	
W259	WILSHIRE, Mary	Millbrook	23		B476	N 74	
W260	WILSON, Ann	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		B 72	K 35	
W261	Eliz., widow	Henlow			T 48	T112	
W262	Jas, wheelwright	Barton					H119,W20
B263	Jas., wheelwright	Do.					G109,F235
W264	Jas., wheelwright	Do.					M108,G118
W265	Jn., jun.	Cockayne Hatley					W29,B417, H13
W266	Jn.	Henlow§	28	1747,NO11	M 19	M 18, W273	
W267	Jn.	Roxton	25	1780,JL25	C388	C392	
W268	Jn., yeoman	Henlow	21†	1783,FE 9	T108	S 12	
W269	Jn., farmer	Wilden					A38,C446
W270	Mary, widow	Dunstable	35		W175	B301	
W271	Sarah	Studham§§			K 2	R171	
W272	Sophia	Roxton	21		R 27	R190	
W273	Thos.	Henlow					M19,W266
W274	Thos., cooper	Queenhithe, Midx.	22	1759,JA 3	T164	W277	
W275	Thos., * carpenter	Cardington					N88,C311, C5
W276	Thos., *carpenter	Do.					B502,P175
W277	Wm., gardener	Dunstable					T164,W274
W278	WINDMILL, Eliz. (with parents' consent)	Redbourn, Herts.§§§	21		S372	W282	
W279	Mary, widow	Walton, Bucks. §§§§			L 17	B294	
W280	WING, Abraham	Mildenhall, Suffolk	21†	1778,OC13	G 85	L125	
W281	WINGFIELD, Mr. Jn.	Studham	33	1785,MR19	B 36	G 93	
W282	WINGRAVE, Matth.	Luton					S372,W278
W283	WINSALL, Wm., * labr.	Newton Bromswold, Northants.	22	1778,MR23	D 39	L141	
W284	WINSKELL, Jn., coachman	Eaton Socon	38	1783,AU22	B 56	T 89	
W285	WINTER, Thos, servant of Miss Towers	St.Martin in the Fields, Midx.	about 29	1772,DE21	L120	T 63, T146	
W286	WINTERBURN, Ann	Higham Gobion	28		C255	L147	
W287	WITHINGTON, Thos., * farmer	Arlesey		1787,DE17	H112	D103	
W288	WITNEY, Jas., widr.	Turvey		1778,AP 9	H200	F 23	
	WHITNEY. See W197 & 198.						
W289	WOOD, Donald, * labr.	Felmersham	21†	1789,JL 6	S152	H295	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Potton or Gamlingay, Cambs.
§§ To marry at Whipsnade §§§ To marry at Caddington.
§§§§ To marry at Cranfield.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WOOD (cont.)						
W290	Jn.	Luton	23	1787,JN 4	P205	H 11	
W291	Judith	Do.	25		E 61	J 6	
W292	Rich.,farmer	Eaton Bray	36	1779,MY22	C314	A179	
W293	WOODS, Susannah,* widow	Oakley			H283	[no bond]	
W294	Thos.,jun.	Luton					F66,P228
W295	WOODCOCK, Ann (mother)	Everton					A93,L80
W296	Sam.,farmer	Do					A93,L80
	WOODEN See WOODING						
W297	WOODFIELD, Cath.	Eaton Socon			T111	E 70	
W298	WOODHAM, Jeffery, schoolmaster	Sharnbrook					M168,P255
W299	Jeffery,school-master	Do.					R159,N13
W300	Jeffery, Do.	Do.					L28,W70
W301	Jeffery, Do.	Do.§	21†	1781,OC13	S355	W302	
W302	Nathl.,cord-wainer	Bedford					S355,W301
	WOODING (WOODEN, WOODWIN)						
W303	Ann	Carlton	about 23		A136	A159	
W304	Elias.* labr.	Cranfield					B277,W305
W305	Eliz.(dau. of Elias)	Do.	minor		B277	W304	
W306	Jn.,farmer	Aspley Guise	23	1772,AP 2	B199	B202, S181	
W307	Jn ,carpenter	Turvey					T1.W43
W308	Jn. jun.* widr.,labr.	Do.	21†	1787,JA---	O 2	M101	
W309	Mary	Sharnbrook	21†		P105	S300	
W310	Rich.,* labr.	Milton Ernest	21†	1780,NO 8	G217	I 40	
W311	WOODMAN, Hannah	Drayton Beau-champ,Bucks.§§	20		A 27	H120	
W312	WOODROUFE, Mary, widow	Shillington			B 46	H 50	
W313	WOODWARD, Geo., farmer	Bushey,Herts.	30	1789,DE23	I 11	J 23	
W314	Jn.	Northill	about 17	1748/9, JA18	R 4	M105, T 50	
W315	Jn ,*victualler	Bedford					C6,B534
W316	Jn.,innholder*	Westoning					F51,P245
W317	Jn.,innholder*	Do.					O52,P259
W318	Jn.,innholder*	Do.					N78,N31
W319	Jn.,farmer*	Do.					G45,M97
W320	Jn.,farmer*	Do.					B496,P271
W321	Jn.,farmer*	Do.					C305,C321
W322	Jn.,innholder*	Do.					H222,P119

* Signs by mark only. † " and upwards." § To marry at Sharnbrook.
§§ To marry at Chalgrave.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WOODWARD (cont.)						
W323	Jn.,* farmer & innholder	Westoning					H230,D3
W324	Jn.,*innholder	Do.					T148,B254
W325	Jn.,* farmer & innholder	Do.					P123,R158
W326	Jos.,* labr.	Toddington	21†	1787,DE29	C108	F149a	
W327	Rob.,clerk	Cranfield	21†	1781,JL17	C410	K 29	
W328	Thos.,* servant	Chalgrave	28	1785,MY16	W247	C 18	
W329	Thos.,* labr.	Great Staughton,Hunts.	21†	1785,NO14	S319	M103	
W330	Wm.,widr.	Luton	48	1780,MY 8	S255	D 59	
	WOODWIN. See WOODING.						
W331	WOODWORTH, Jn.	Woburn§	21	1747,DE10	J 30	S139	
W332	WOODYER, Mary	Great Barford	21†		B339	C465	
W332a	WOOLSTON, Chas., shoemaker	Bedford					P210,L51
W333	Eliz.	Carlton	21†		G 30	N 73	
W334	Eliz.	Cople§§	21†		D186	B355	
W335	Jane, widow	Do.			S253	S 37	
W336	WOOLERSTON, Jn., maltster	Eaton Socon					B533,B339
W337	WOOLSTON, Jn., dairyman	Cople					K25,Y1
W338	Jn.,widr., farmer	Do.	21†	1783,JA30	R 91	B531	
W339	WOOTTON, Mary	Renhold	21†		B 95	S269	
W340	WORKER, Eliz.	Ampthill§§§	22		W208	W209	
W341	WORRALL, Susannah	St.Paul,Bedford	21†		I 14	H148	
W342	WORROD, Isaac,labr.	Bedford					K51,G160
W343	WORSHIP, Dan.	Eynesbury,Hunts.					H107,S78
W344	Eliz.	Tempsford	21		B225	B389	
W345	WORSLEY, Thos.,* widr.	Heath in Leighton Buzzard	25†	1787,AU18	N 52	A195	
W346	WRAGG, Jas.,farmer	Biggleswade	21†	1788,AP21	C377	B226, B457a	
W347	WREN, Lawrence,widr.	King's Walden, Herts.	27	1787,JA 8	K 1	S175	
W348	WRENCH, Jemima	Chalgrave	19		D134	R 61	
W349	Mary	Wootton	25		S114	W356	
W350	WRIGHT, Ann(guardian of Jn.)						F98,W353
W351	Eliz.	Tilsworth	23		S177	C 14	

* Signs by mark only. † "& upwards." § To marry at Milton Brian.
§§ To marry at Cardington §§§ To marry at Barton.

No.	Name	Abode	Age	Date	To marry	Surety	Surety for
	WRIGHT (cont.)						
W352	Jas.,* labr.	Shefford in Campton	21†	1783,JN 2	A 2	G 81	
W353	Jn.,shoemaker	Flitton	19	1759,NO26	F 98	F100, W350	
W354	Jn	Do.					E35,W22
W355	Jn.,cordwainer	Do.					C213,K100
W356	Jn., Do.	Do.					S114 W349
W357	Jn., Do.	Do.					F163,F14
W358	Jn., Do.	Do.					W203,H73
W359	Rich.*	Battlesden	21†	1778,AP30	G 19	C203	
W360	Sam.,farmer	Felmersham					P257,T120
W361	Sam.,farmer	Do.					P83,S437
W362	Sam.,farmer	Do.					D28,S424
W363	Sarah	Northill	about 21		F192	G 63	
W364	Simons						W365,K47
W365	Thos.,* labr.	Carlton	minor	1784,MY17	K 47	A166, W364	
W366	Wm.*	Luton					G142,A46
W367	WRIGHTON, Ann	Ampthill	21†		P245	C269	
W368	WYE, Chris.,comb-maker	St.Neots,Hunts	22	1785,JA28	F174	B279	
	WYLES. See WILES.						
	WYMENT. See WAYMENT						
Y 1	YERRELL, Frances	Willington	23		K 25	W337	
Y 2	Martha	Wilshamstead			C263	D170	
Y 3	YORK, Jn.,butcher	Bedford					H90,P136
Y 4	YOUNG, Alice	Aspley Guise§§	26		B428	B190	
Y 5	Jn.,* labr.	Ickleford, Herts.	21†	1780,JA 2	G182	F138	
Y 6	Sarah	Ampthill	21		E 19	B503	
Y 7	Stephen.,* widr., labr.	Marston Morteyne		1787,FE 1	C362	W 80	
Y 8	Rich.,gent.	Elstow	21†	1787,AU13	J 67	H277	
Y 9	Wm.*	Wheathampstead, Herts.	24	1789,SE26	C322	S316	

* Signs by mark only. † "and upwards." § To marry at Campton.
§§ To marry at St.Paul,Bedford or Aspley Guise.

Additional Memoranda

[The following notes are either written on the Allegation or pinned to it. The number at the beginning of each note refers to the no. in the text]

[R192] "Eliz.dau. of Rich. & Ann Rozin bapt. May 22, 1763. — The above taken out of the register of the parish church of Wrestlingworth. — Saml.Hicks, Rector, Dec.16th., 1784." [Evidence as to the woman's age].

[M30]. "Revd Sir, The bearer of this, Mr Wm Mantell has made application to me to marry my daughter Mary Marshall, she not being of age, which I have consented to and should awaited on you in person had I not ahad the misfortune to be thrown from my horse and had my leg brook; from your very humble Servt, Thos.Marshall. — Aug.1st., 1785."

[C166] "Mr Clark, this is to give you notice that the officers of the Parish of Ravensden have your son John Clark in custody for a bastard child and he is agreeable to be married with the consent of you his Father or otherwise he must be dealt with according to law. — I give my consent, witness my hand, William Clark his mark X this 10 day of October 1785."

[T176] "This is to certify all whom it may concern that we Thos. & Margaret Tutt late of St.Paul Bedford, but now of St.Pancras, London, do give our mutual consent for the solemnization of matrimony between our daughter & John Evans who did go down to Bedford for that purpose. Witness our hands this 20th day of July 1787. — Thos.Tutt, Margaret Tutt."

[D121] "Bletsoe Nov.23, 1790. — Wm.Dodson: We the overseers of the Parish of Bletsoe (John Makham & Benj.Lord) have taken your son Wm Dodson for a bastard child, he being under age, Desire you will set your hand riting or make your mark or he must go to Bridwell or you must give bail. — I am very willing he should be married. — William Dodson."

Addenda

page
20. B73. Footnote. Read "M--- or Hocliffe" [there is a hole in the paper].
80. H136. Read "HEALAS, Mary,widow."

INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire

Ampthill 11,15,17,22,24-6,29-33,36,38-9, 41-5,51,53-8,64,68-73,80-1,86,88,91,93, 95-9,105,107,112,117-20,122,125,128-9, 132,136,139-40,148,152,154-6,160-1
Arlesey 37,51,54,69,79,119,158
Aspley Guise 17,22-4,26-7,34,38,41-2, 45-6,55,86,92-3,97,104,121,138,144, 147,152,159,161
Astwick 97,105
Barford, Great 21,24,27,42,47,49,50,56, 64,67,73,91,94,102,122,125,129,160
Barford, Little 83
Barton 12,20,27-8,34,57,65-6,68,71-2,79, 98,101,105,120,123,126,156,158
Battlesden 17,20,38,43,70,107,117,129, 152-3,161
Bedford 13-4,18-20,23-4,26-7,29-32,35, 37,40-5,47-9,51-2,55,60-8,71,73,76-8, 80-2,84-6,88-93,95-104,107-15,117,123-5,128-9,131-45,149-51,153,155-6,159-61
Bedford(St Cuthbert) 19,30-1,42,52,63, 65,81,94,107,115,122,135,146,148
Bedford(St.John) 27,41,43,47-8,86,93, 120,149-51,156
Bedford(St.Mary) 11,16,18-9,21,27,37, 42-3,48,51,54-5,57,68,70-1,73-5,79, 80 83,92,95,98-9,103-4,106,111,116, 119-21,123,126,128-30,134,138-40,142-3,146,148,150
Bedford(St Paul) 13-4,16,18-20,23,25-8, 31-2,37-8,41-7,49-51,53-5,58-9,61,63-4,66-8,72-5,78-9,82,85,87-8,90-2,94-102,104-5,109,111,114-7,119,121-2, 125,128,130-1,133-8,142,144-6,148-50, 153-8,160-2
Bedford(St Peter) 40,56,59,60,62-3,79, 91,95-5,102,105-6,108,112,116,118,126, 131,135,142,146,151,153,156-7
Biddenham 26,29,30,38,54,58,60,87-9,93, 95-6,102,109,112-3,115,129,146,148, 154
Biggleswade 26,29,31,33,36,39,45,49,52, 74,79,82,91,95-6,99,101,105,124,129, 134,136,143,154,160
Billington. See under Leighton Buzzard
Bletsoe 18,20,25,28,35,47,51,54,76,78-9,85,99-101,114,119,122-24,143,155, 162
Blunham 11,13-4,22,34-5,41,47,53-4,56-7,59,66,71,75,86,104,112,122,126,128, 131,138-9,143-4,149,152. See also Mogerhanger.
Bolnhurst 26,45,49,50,58,60,64,70,84, 98,115,128,130-1
Bromham 33,37,70,87,89,91,97-8,103,106, 107,109,125,130,140,147-8
Caddington 14,23-4,26-8,32,40,47,57,69-71,76,79,81,84,89,92,96,101,103,106, 109,113,116,125-9,131-2,134,140,142, 151-2
[8]See also under Huntingdonshire.

Bedfordshire (cont)

Campton 29,46,76,81,85,98,106,109, 113,117,125. See also Shefford
Cardington 11,12,16,20-1,29,31,34-5, 37-8,45,48-9,57,60,69,71,75-6 79-81,85-7,89,95,97,102,105,108-9,111, 116,119-20,124,133,135-6,139-43, 145,148,150,152,155,158. See also Eastcotts.
Carlton 15-7,25,29,30,60,67,84-5,90, 95,97,127-8,133,139,147-8,150-1, 159-61
Chalgrave 12,16,20,37,49,63,65,72,86-7,109,119 -20,122-3,130,132,135,141, 152,157,160
Chellington 11,25,29,66,89,139,151, 156
Chicksands 74,108
Clapham 22,70,92-4,97,120-1,141-3,147
Clifton 15,27,43,63,67,74,85,101,120, 123
Clophill 32-4,49,50,52,55,57,60,71,84, 94,96,98,113,116,124,139
Cockayne Hatley. See Hatley.
Colmworth 14,20,22,31,36,60,63,79,85, 88,92,96,98,99,106,113,115,146,153
Cople 11,21,24,28,30,35,38,40,55-7, 62,87-8,99,105,118,124-5,129-30, 135-6,160
Cranfield 14,20-2,24-5,34,43,48,57,64 65,72,78,80-3,85,91-3,95,102,104, 109-12,116-8,121,125-6,135,137-8, 143-4,153,155,159,160
Dean 43,45,61,66,94,135,142,156
Dunstable 12,14-5,17-9,21,27-8,30,33, 39,40,42,44,47,49,51,53,57-8,62,64-5,68,72,75-81,83-5,87,90-1,94,103, 106-7,110,118-9,121,123,127,129-32, 140-1,143,146,148,151-2,155,157-8
Dunton 60,64,135,142,156
Eastcotts. See Cardington.
Eaton Bray 17,27,30-1,33,45,62,64-5, 72,75,91,93,105,115,120,126,129, 130,134,148,153,159
Eaton Socon 11,19,20,22,27-9,33,35-6, 48,50,52,54,59,62-4,66,69-71,73,76, 80,83-4,86 90-1,98-101,103-5,107-8, 115,118,121,125,127-8,132,134-5, 140,146-8,150,152,156,158-60
Edworth 51,69,72,95
Egginton 58,69,104,123. See also Leighton Buzzard.
Elstow 20,23-4,44,60,85,90,109,129, 130,133,138,156,161
Eversholt 12,17,22,29,30,33-4,39,47, 49,51-2,66-7,69,71,74,79,87,92,94, 101,109,116,123,131,134,139-40,152, 155
Everton 14,23,36,62,93,97,111,128,159[8]
Eyeworth 22,83,
Farndish 40

INDEX OF PLACES (cont.)

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Felmersham 13-4,19-21,30,41,49,52,77,85, 96,99,100,102,112-4,142-3,150,152,158, 161
Flitton 13,32-3,41,54,56-8,67,69,77-8,82, 91,95,109 112,115-6,118,126,133,139, 141,150,156,161. See also Silsoe.
Flitwick 12,18,28,33,43-4,47-8,58,61,70, 110,115,123,138,142,149,154-5
Goldington 12,20,23-4,38,40,108,112,117, 149,157
Gravenhurst, Upper 37,48,50,60,62,82,85 92,94,96
Gravenhurst, Lower 38,46,62,111,116
Harlington 37-8,43-4,54,72-3,86,89,91, 93,97,103,112,115,118-9,138-9,154
Harrold 13,25-6,31,40-1,43,49,52,61,85, 89,93-4,99,102,105-6,114,119,124,142, 152,154-5
Hatley, Cockayne 31,123,158
Haynes 12,18,22,28,30,41,45,51,56-7,61, 63,68-9,83,85-6,92,95,102-3,107-8, 113,116,121,133,143-4,147
Heath and Reach 36,107,160. See also Leighton Buzzard
Henlow 23,35,48 57-8,78,104,125,135,137, 140,146,148,158
Higham Gobion 43,62,76,86,101,106,158
Hockliffe 14,19,22,33,41,47,67,70,75,77, 81,87-8,96,100,104,111,113,117,122-3, 125,133,138,143,148-9,152,155
Holcote 37,48,71-2,76,80,92,95,99,105, 108-10,117,133,147
Holwell 51,144
Houghton Conquest 12,16-8,25,29,34,45, 48,51,65,72,75-6,78,89,95,109,114, 117,123,147,149,154,156
Houghton Regis 15-6,18,24,43-4,50,57,58, 65,72,82,85,87-8,90,99,113,130-32, 146,154
Husborne Crawley 11,16,20,22,36,59,71, 80,86,99,101,128-9,132,134,144,148
Kempston 14,18-20,24,28-30,38-40,44,48-9,53-4,58,61,64,76,80,85,89 91,99,104, 108,115,119,123-4,126,134,138,141-2, 144,149-50,155.
Kensworth 150
Keysoe 15,30,40,50,54,57,63-4,69,72,79, 89,90,106-7,117,124,126,134,136,139, 141,150,153-4,157
Knotting 20,63,76,127,132
Langford 22,28,36,45,54,62,66,101,129, 154
Leighton Buzzard 46,53,58,63,79,96,104, 107,113,119,127,130,160. See also Eggington, Heath and Reach, and Stanbridge (then hamlets in L.B.)
Lidlington 12,21,23-4,33-4,40,45,49,50, 56,61,66,71,73,89,104-5,109,121-2,128, 133,136,140,142,149,155,157
Luton 13-6,19-21,26-8,30-5,38-40 42-4,46-9,51-2,54-5,57-62,65-82,85-94,96-7,100, 103,105-6,110-1,114,117-21,128,130-40, 142-48,150,152-54,156-61

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Markyate 24
Marston Morteyne 13,18,24,31,33-5,47,53, 55-6,61,63,72,77,80,85,93,98-9,10 - 7, 124,127,130 132,134-6,149,152,154-5, 161
Maulden 21-2,29,36-8,40,44,48,58,75,80, 84,87,89,92-3,95,98,107-8,116,118, 121-2,124,129,136,144,150-1,153,156
Melchbourne 14,66,78,94,100,151,155
Meppershall 13,48,62,73,100,113,116
Millbrook 14,44,48,52,64,67-8,76,82, 113,115,130,136,144,154,158
Milton Brian 16,22,31,37,44,52,67,75, 78,82,89,93,102
Milton Ernest 16,20,40-1,45,47,79,90, 94,98,102,109,111-2,115,118-9,121-2, 134,141-3,150,152,155,159
Mogerhanger 25,66,118,143. See also Blunham.
Northill 31,33,45,61,63,68,70,86,100, 103-4,115,124-5,133,146-7,159,161
Oakley 21-3,27,32,51 57,62,65,80,84, 102,109,140-1,152,159
Odell 32,46,50,57,67,72,82,95,129, 147,154
Pavenham 18,22,40,54-5,62,69,73,78,82, 85,93,101,107-8,110,124,142
Pertenhall 11,29,83,102,150,153
Podington 16,26,32,37,42,50,55,63,95, 97,100,116,132,149,157
Potsgrove 28,34-5,38-9,55,58,73,82-3, 112 123,139-41,148,152,157
Potton 12,18-9,22,26,31-2,34,38,46,52-3,55,57-9,61,66,70,76-8,81-4,87,93, 98 103-4,106,111,115,121-2,124-5, 128,132-3,136,138,141,144-5,148-9, 151
Pulloxhill 11-2,14,16,18,21,43,72,76, 85,91,106,114,134-5,138
Ravensden 42,52,59,69,73,75,87,102,109, 114,126,144,152,154,162
Renhold 16,32,41,49,57,62,68-9,101,107, 125,141,157,160
Ridgmont 18,23,27,33,42,52,66,74-5,78-9,84-5,93,97,102,108,119 121-23,126, 131,138,148,153
Riseley 13-4,22,25-6,32,37,39,49,52-4, 57,65,69,79,94,114,124,127,134-5,140, 144,147,149,154
Roxton 12-3,30-1,34,48,61,63,69,91,99, 106,111,122,126-7,137,140,156,158
Salford 65,68,71-3,95,117
Sandy 12-6,18-20,23 25,28,31-2,39,40, 42,45,49,54,56-7,65-8,70,76,78,93-4, 97,102,104,110,112,120,122,127,133, 135,138,142,145,150,153
Sharnbrook 11,16,29,30,36,40,53,60,65, 78,82-4,95,104,108,111,114,116,126, 133,137-8,151,159
Shefford 11,15,27,31,34,40,43,46,56,62, 70,73,78-9,82,90,97,113,117,126,138-9,145,154,161. See also Campton
Shelton 115,127,154

INDEX OF PLACES(cont.)

Bedfordshire (cont)
Shillington 23,30,53,64-5,74,125,132, 142-3,146,151,159
Silsoe 13,21,38,66,79,100,114,117. See also Flitton.
Souldrop 22,33,35,45,68,85,97,125-7,131
Southill 13,16,19-21,23,26,31,33,36,39, 43,49,60,71,73,86,92,101,104-5,124-5, 127,131,133,143-4,149,156-7
Stagsden 21,32,50,67,71,77,112,119, 126-7,151,155-6
Stanbridge 24,57-8,130
Staughton, Little 16,40,42,49,57,63,71, 73,100-1,135,137,149
Steppingley 22,38,44,85,112-3,117,130, 145-6
Stevington 21,26,41,48,50,56,74,82,85-6, 103,111,118,141,150
Stondon, Upper 30,39,144
Stotfold 23-5,28,30,74,104-5,118,122, 127,141,150-1,154
Streatley 36,57,73,75,95,103,123,125
Studham 14-5,17,22,44,47-8,56,61,65,70-1, 83,87-8,92,100,102,106,113,117,134,137, 143,158
Sundon 28,36,78,86,103-4,110,129,136-8, 145,148
Sutton 11,13,29,47,58,61,73,93-4,106,108, 122,130,153-4
Swineshead 87,151
Tempsford 12,25,30-1,38,41,45,56,59,81, 102,111,115,126,131,137,160
Thurleigh 15,19,21,26,29,50,58,67,69,77-80,85,88,102,108,111,126-7,146,149,151
Tilbrook 37,114,116
Tilsworth 11,45,58,61,78,87,91,110,113, 120,133,157,160
Tingrith 27,36,53,62,69,87,91,107,114,118
Toddington 11-2,14,17-9,28-9,34,36,38,44-5,47,54-6,60,62,65-9,73-4,76-7,81,83-4, 89,90,92-3,96-8,106,109-11,113,115-6, 118-20,125,127,132,134,136,140-1,144, 146,150-1,153-4,157,160
Totternhoe 26,31,39,56,58,73,77,85,130, 148
Turvey 12,23,30,41-2,50,52,61,71,80,82,90, 96,105,109,118,120,131,133,137-8,141, 143,146,158-9
Warden 20,22,24,50,64,71,73,87,93,116,119, 122,128,143-4,154
Westoning 16-7,30,35-6,41,44,47,49,53-4, 62-3,65,73,77,85,89,103,112,126,130-1, 139,152-3,155,159-60
Whipsnade 17,27,56,111,131,133,149
Wilden 31-2,92,97,113,131,135,149-50,158
Willington 17-8,29,39,49,54,59,79,92,98, 145,161
Wilshamstead 11,15,18,38,44,47,52-3,56,62, 69,78,85,88,91,101,107,116,120,124,143, 145,147,157,161
Woburn 20,26-7,30,32,36,40-2,50-1,53,56, 61,63-4,68,70,72-3,75,83,87-9,94,97,104-6,119-21,123-4,127,132,134-5,138,141, 147,151,153,160

Bedfordshire (cont)
Wootton 20-1,25,27,31-4,39,42,58-9,65, 70,74,82,95,98,100,108,110,112-4,120, 128-31,134-5,137,139,142,152,160
Wrestlingworth 13,22,27,72,97,102-3,127, 131,138,148,154,162
Wymington 40,43,52,64,96,130,132,141, 151
Yielden 32,39,48,61

Buckinghamshire
Astwood 118,142
Bradenham 134
Bradwell 67
Brayfield 125,140
Brickhill, Bow 17
Brickhill, Great 99
Broughton 34,74,81,158
Chalfont St. Giles 31
Chesham 152
Chicheley 72,96
Crawley, North 25,84
Cublington 127
Drayton Beauchamp 159
Edlesborough 15,39,48,70,119,146
Ivinghoe 132
Lavendon 12,25,49,141
Mentmore 26,72
Milton 11
Moulsoe 38
Nettleden in Pightlesthorne 32
Newport Pagnell 17,66
Newton 28,61
Newton Blossomville 86
North Crawley See Crawley
Olney 14,77,94,106,126,137
Pightlesthorne 32
Shenley 108
Sherington 35,39
Soulbury 103,143
Stony Stratford 46,63
Tyringham 39
Walton 108,158
Warrington 54
Wavendon 114,147
Wing 107
Wingrave 63
Willen 152
Winslow 23

Berkshire
Wantage 155
Windsor 54

Cambridgeshire
Caxton 111,145
Chatteris 154
Croxton 12,21,23,70
Eltisley 91
Gamlingay 76,101
Gransden, Great 27
Gransden, Little 71
Hatley St. George 13
Tadlow 157

INDEX OF PLACES (cont.)

Cheshire
Appleton 114

Derbyshire
Sawley 139

Devon
Newton Abbot 87

Dorset
Sherborne 148

Essex
Colchester 107
Hill Hall 134
Linton 99
Maldon 35
Saffron Walden 135

Gloucestershire
Bristol, St. James 74
Bristol, St. Michael 27
Wootton under Edge 105

Herefordshire
Hereford 132

Hertfordshire
Ashwell 40
Ayot St. Peter 12
Baldock 116
Barnet 125
Braughing 84
Bushey 153,159
Codicote 110
Colney 83
Easington 33
Flamstead 17,29,33,76,81, 90-1,109,111,135
Gaddesden, Little 133
Hatfield, 101,106
Harpenden 48
Hemel Hempstead 43,47,91, 150
Hexton 16,19,28,31,37,156
Hinxworth 118
Hitchin 16,33,86 126 §
Ickleford 101,161
Ivinghoe 70 §
Kimpton 39,75
King's Walden See Walden
Markyate Cell 24
Norton 88
Offley 16,51,53,98
Pirton 77
Radwell 121
Redbourn 63,140,158
St. Albans 42,45,53,65,70, 89,90,98,114,116,157
St. Stephens 92
Sandon 66,153
Sandridge 102
Stevenage 52,122
Totteridge 55,72

Hertfordshire (cont.)
Tring 103,139
Walden 123,146,160
Ware 82
Watford 43,62,98,104
Willian 120
Wheathampstead 86,111,161

Huntingdonshire
Abbotsley 70
Brampton 115
Brington 50
Buckden 60,102
Catworth, Great 50
Coppingford in Upton 20
Covington 19
Ellington 77
Everton 49,134 §§
Eynesbury 23,63,121,133, 135-7,160
Glatton 141
Grafham 139
Great Catworth. See Catworth.
Great Paxton. See Paxton
Great Staughton. See Staughton.
Great Stukeley. See Stukeley.
Hail Weston. See Weston
Hemingford Grey 99
Huntingdon 74,106
Hurst, Old 35
Keyston 115
Kimbolton 20,63,69,86, 114,146
King's Ripton 73
Leighton 105
Little Paxton. See Paxton
Little Stukeley. See Stukeley.
Midloe 56,113
Offord Cluney 60
Offord D'Arcy 94
Old Hurst. See Hurst
Paxton, Great 127
Paxton, Little 81,86
Ramsey 89
St. Ives 139,157
St. Neots 11,54,56,59,60, 65,84,87,122,130-1, 157,161
Sawtry 138
Sawtry All Saints 50,86
Southoe 104
Staughton, Great 13,30, 36,71,131,160
Stukeley, Great 33,131
Stukeley, Little 14 §§
Toseland 47
Upton 20
Waresley 78
Weston, Hail 19,136

Huntingdonshire (cont.)
Winwick 25
Yelling 49,117

Kent
East Greenwich 51
Hothfield 88
Greenwich 149
Maidstone 26

Leicestershire
Coston 78
Market Harborough 152
Rothley Temple 17
Thrussington 23

Lincolnshire
Bourne 117
Somercourt 103
Welbourn 153

London & Middlesex
Clerkenwell 25
Cripplegate 98
Edmonton 21
Finchley 55
Harefield 13
Highgate 101
Houndsditch 79
Islington 19
John St., Crutched Friars, Aldgate 104
New St., Spring Gardens 147
Queenhithe 158
St. Andrew above Bars 25
St. Bridget 89
St. Clement Danes 45
St. Dunstan in the West 124
St. George Grosvenor Sq. 78
St. George, Hanover Sq. 61
St. George the Martyr 40
St. Giles, Cripplegate 126
St. James, Westminster 34
St. Leonard, Shoreditch 67
St. Luke 71
St. Mary, Whitechapel 60,133
St. Martin in the Fields 158
St. Pancras 148
St. Sepulchre 107,119,152
St. Thomas & Apostles 100
Salisbury Court, St Bridget 66
Southgate 32
[Unspecified] 53,107,109, 125

§For Holwell & Kensworth, see under Beds. §§For Everton & Swineshead, see under Beds.

INDEX OF PLACES (cont.)

Norfolk
Yarmouth 153

Northamptonshire
Benefield 127,136
Blisworth 85
Branston 41
Easton Maudit See Maudit
Finedon 23
Gayton 41
Hargrave 80,148
Hellidon 68
Higham Park 81
Houghton, Little 100
Irchester 63,88
Irthlingborough 37
Kingsthorpe 83
Kislingbury 147
Little Houghton. See Houghton
Marston St. Lawrence 39
Maudit, Easton 28
Moulton 144
Newton Bromswold 158
Northampton 75,130
Old Stratford. See Stratford
Paulerspury 30,35,116, 153
Raunds 28
Rushden 64,66,79,105, 139-40
Stanwick 28
Stratford, Old 40
Thorpe Malsor 90
Thrapston 22
Wellingborough 19,42, 83,91,145,148
Whitkin 156
Whittlebury 144
Wilbarston 149
Wilby 99

Oxfordshire
Northleigh 51
Oxford 80

Staffordshire
Alstonefield 31
Wolverhampton 87
Yoxall Lodge, Stafford 70

Suffolk
Haverhill 92
Mildenhall 158

Surrey
Ash 105
Chertsey 134
Mortlake 60
Walton 19
Wandsworth 51

Warwickshire
Stratford on Avon 126

Wiltshire
Palsy 113
West Dean 113

Yorkshire
Sheffield 102

INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS*

Alekeeper 116,121,37 (See 'innkeeper')
Apothecary 81,89,95,102,117,152 (See 'chemist')
Apparitor 26
Attorney 25,99,112-3,128

Bailiff 23
Baker 20.24,26,30,36,40,52,54-8,60,63, 65,73,78-9,86,91,98,113,118,120,123, 124,128,139,141,146,148,151,153
Barber 84,119,145
Basket-maker 114
Bell-founder 59
Blacksmith 14,18,21,23-9,31,44,49,53,55, 64,68,79-81,105,111-2,114,116,126,132, 135-7,142,153,155 (See 'farrier')
Brazier 61,68,91
Brewer 43,65,80,91,97,99,106,154 (See 'maltster', 'distiller')
Bricklayer 23,35,54,63-4,95,101,129, 139,156
Brickmaker 31,34,85
Breeches-maker 41,66,129
Butcher 15-6,19,22,25,29,32-4,39,43,51, 53,55,60,62,65,67,69-71,74,78,83,95, 97,100,103,109-10,112,122-4,126,131-3,135,137,142,144-6,148,151,153-5,161

Cabinet-maker 19 (See 'carpenter')
Calf-jobber 62
Carpenter 11,15-7,22,25-7,30,33,38,40-1, 49,55,58-60,63,66-7,77,83,85,101-2, 104-6,108,114-7,119,121,124,126-7,134, 138-40,146,148-9,152-3,156,158-9 (See 'joiner', 'cabinet-maker')
Carrier 18,27,57
Cattle-dealer 19,24,33,58,145
Cheese-monger 149
Chemist 132 (See 'apothecary')
Churchwarden 128
Clerk [i.e. clergyman] 12,22,32,37,45, 51,70,82,84,86,89,90,96,98-9,101,103, 107,113,126-8,137,144,152,154,160
Clerk [to Mr. Theed] 128
Clockmaker 37,115 (See 'watchmaker')
Clothmaker 104
Coachman 20,28,73,85,158
Coal-merchant 25
Collar-maker 35,57,62,115,120
Comb-maker 161
Confectioner 106
Cooper 32,83,124,128,133,158
Cordwainer 13-4,21-2,24,27,29-31,35-6, 38,49,50,53,56-7,65,70,76,78,86,88,95, 98-9,101,111,121,128-9,138,140,145, 147,152,154-5,159,161 (See 'shoemaker')
Cow-dealer (See 'cattle-dealer')
Cork-cutter 93
Cotton-baker 74
Currier 41,119 (See 'tanner')
Dairyman 11,20,26,29,34-5,39,43,52-4,58, 75-6,83-5,87,92,97,100,109,117-8,122-3,138,149,154-5,157,160

Dealer 36,40,69,71,84,120,125,154 (See 'hig(g)ler', 'cow-dealer')
Dissenting minister 92 (See 'teacher, dissenting', 'minister of the Gospel')
Dissenting teacher 121 (See 'dissenting minister', 'minister of the Gospel')
Distiller 152 (See 'brewer')
Draper 15,18,36-7,63,79,88,129,139-40, 145. (See 'linenmaker','flaxdraper', 'haberdasher')
Dyer 74 (See 'silkdyer')

Esquire---see 'Gentleman'
Excise-officer 14,32,55,65,118,151

Farmer*
Farrier 24,111 (See 'blacksmith')
Fellmonger 105,117
Fisherman 27
Fishmonger 67
Flax-draper 143 (See 'draper')

Gamekeeper 87,142-3
Gardener 11,13,28,36-7,43,49,63-4,67, 69,77,89,95-6,100,104-5,108,123,131, 138,153,155,158
Gentleman (including 'Esquire' and 'Mr.') 15,17,19,21,23,27,30 33,43,45,48,52-3,62-3,66,74,76-7,80,83,86-7,89,91,96-7,99,104-5,111-5,117,120,124,126,128, 134,139-40,143,145,148,150,153-4,157, 158,161
Glazier 22,40,43,79,104,110,120,128
Glover 41,114,116
Grazier 23,26,40,78-9,103,129
Grocer 15-6,21,23,27,38,42,45,47,53,59, 75,77,80,87,89,90,112,118,122,134, 140-1,144,150,155
Groom 47,77

Haberdasher 110 (See 'draper')
Hat-maker 104
Hatter 96
Hawker 31 (See 'pedlar')
Hemp-dresser 23,128,140,143
Higgler 47 (See 'dealer')
Hog-dealer 66 (See 'dealer')
Horse-courser 25
Horse-dealer 16-7,24,33,38,46,49,50, 56,84,109,149
Horse-keeper 144
Horse-slayer 16
Hosier 60
Husbandman*

Innholder 13,21,24,29,35-6,38,41-2,44, 46,49,51,54-5,57,63,65-6,74,81-2,87, 90,99,101-5,116-7,122-3,125,128-30, 132,134-7,140,145-6,148,150,153,159, 160 (See 'victualler', 'aleman')
Iron-monger 58,84,92,96,105

Joiner 11,26,35,40,77,86,110,114,147 (See 'carpenter')

* Excluding 'farmer,' 'husbandman,' 'labourer,' and 'yeoman' (passim).

INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS (cont.)

Labourer*
Laceman 15,61,94,118,137,139,140,148
Leather-dresser 102,138
Lime-maker 45
Limner 123 (See 'painter')
Linen-draper 91,102,148 (See 'draper')
Linen-weaver 30
Locksmith 118-9

Maltster 33,45,77,79,80,104,124 135,160 (See 'brewer')
Mason 31,53,69,71,78,84,95
Mat-maker 47,82,113,151
Mealman 15,19,24,32
Merchant 54,66,73,100,128,144
Miller 11,19,24-5,27-8,30,41,44,54,71-2, 93,124,141,147,151,155
Minister, dissenting (See 'dissenting minister')
Minister of the Gospel 87,133 (See 'dissenting minister','dissenting teacher')
Musician 133

Overseer 28

Painter 123,148,151 (See 'limner')
Pedlar 31 (See 'hawker')
Peruke-maker 35,40,68,90,112,125,155
Pipe-maker 31
Plasterer 51
Plumber 19,43,52,66,79,90,104,106,120, 134
Post-chaise-driver 152

Rope-maker 139

Saddler 82
Salesman 78,140
Sawyer 27,83-4,91,123
Sayer 52
Schoolmaster 19,39,54,61-3,72-4 96, 97,109,159 (See 'teacher')
Scrivener 47
Servant 11-2,16-8,20,25,27,29-31,34,36. 38,41-2,47-8,50-2,55,57-8,64,66-7,69, 71-4,79,82-3,85-6,88-9,93,102-7,109-10,112-3,115-20,123,125,127,130-2,134-6,138,140-1,144,146-7,149-50,152,155-8,160
Shepherd 22-3,36,47-8,63,90 103,105,149
Shoeheel-maker 101
Shoemaker 19,27,49-51,54,56,59,70,78-9, 84,88,105,114,116,145,160-1 (See 'cordwainer')
Shop-keeper 13,20,34-5,54,58,63,70-1,73-4,77,89,105,108,118,120,125,150-1
Silk-dyer 34 (See 'dyer')
Soldier 26,28,40-1,46,48,58-9,61,63,67-8,73,78,80-1,88,91,95,98,100,102,105, 112,120,127-8,131,134,146,148,152 (See 'Regiments' under Subjects)
Stationer 64
Stay-maker 80
Surgeon 26,39,52,55,66,68,86,88-9,117, 120,126,149
Surveyor 101

Tailor 19,24,26,40-2,47,60,66,70,72,78, 80,85,87,89,91,101,107,121,124,126, 136-7,143,150,153
Tallow-chandler 36
Tanner 48,82.150 (See 'currier')
Tawer 40 (See 'whittawer')
Teacher, dissenting 121 (See 'dissenting minister','minister of the Gospel')
Thatcher 24,100
Tobacconist 79
Turner 32,95

Undertaker 56
Upholsterer 92
Victualler 14,20,30,32,36,38,40,42,51, 55-7,64-5,68,74-5,78,80-2,84,86,89, 90,93-5,98-101,104-5,107,113,121,125, 128,130,133-4,136,138,141,144-5,149, 154-5,159. (See 'innholder')
Volunteer 48 (See 'soldier')

Waggoner 17,148
Waggon-whip-maker 103
Watch-maker 37,51,65,78,125,128 (See 'clockmaker')
Waterman 122
Weaver 39,41,88,96,100,111,122,124 (See 'linen-weaver')
Wheeler 57
Wheelwright 24,39.56,65-6,72,98,101,103, 106,110,112,119,124,139,142,145,158
Whitesmith 23,31,67,92,97,102-3,149
Whittawer 127 (See 'tawer')
Wool-breaker 46
Wool-comber 54,60,98,147
Wool-stapler 34,130
Workhouse-master 11

Yeoman*

INDEX OF SUBJECTS
(other than Occupations)

Consents (special) 162
County Bridewell 162. Dissenters 92,97,121.
Overseers of poor 162,28. Quaker 97.
Turnpike 101. Workhouse 11
REGIMENTS: Royal Dragoons 61,112; 23rd Regt. Light Dragoons 46,68,80,128; 1st Regt. Royals 40,100; Oxford Blues 78; 4th Foot 91; 6th Foot 59,73,88,134, 152; 14th Foot 98,146.
BEDS. MILITIA: 28,41,48,63,67,68,81,95, 102,114,120,148

* Excluding 'farmer' 'husbandman' 'labourer' and 'yeoman' (passim).

Date Due

Due	Returned	Due	Returned

942.565
B4126
v. 14
STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09721 0438